EFFECTS OF THERMAL MASS, WINDOW SIZE AND NIGHT-TIME VENTILATION ON PEAK INDOOR TEMPERATURE IN THE WARM-HUMID CLIMATE OF KUMASI, GHANA



Amos-Abanyie, Samuel

A Thesis submitted to the Department of Building Technology, Kwame Nkrumah University of Science and Technology In partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of

> DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY College of Architecture and Planning

> > 4

October, 2012

N

JSANE

CHAPTER ONE INTRODUCTION TO THE RESEARCH

1.1 Global Focus on Building Energy Use

Following increasing energy cost and negative environmental impacts of extraction, production and transportation, energy saving approaches are of utmost concern to the building industry (Singh et al, 2007). Approximately 70% of overall capital investment in the world goes into development of the built environment, which are buildings and urban infrastructure (Rigg and Lahav, 1995). Construction is one of the most important economic sectors worldwide. The total world's annual output of construction is close to US\$3 trillion and constitutes almost one-tenth of the global economy (CICA, 2002). This is the primary investment sector in development, and once made, the potential energy demand becomes largely fixed, with only minor future retrofit reductions possible. The majority of the energy consumption today is in the developed world, but will in the future apply to the presently developing world.

Building and for that matter shelter is one of the basic needs of human beings. All buildings, irrespective of their location, are expected to provide shelter for the various activities for which they were designed. Buildings make a major contribution to the quality of man's life because of the environment they provide for work, leisure and home life. However, buildings themselves can have an adverse environmental impact. Activities involved with the construction and operation of buildings consume materials and energy, emit pollutants and give rise to a lot of waste. Buildings use almost 40% of the world's energy, 16% of the fresh water and 25% of the forest timber, while it is responsible for almost 70% of emitted sulphur oxides and 50% of the carbon dioxide (CO_2) (Santamouris, 2010).

According to the International Energy Agency (IEA, 2007), statistics for energy balance for 2004-2005, the total final energy use globally accounts for 7209 Mtoe (Mega Tonnes Oil Equivalents). Although figures differ from country to country, buildings are responsible for about 30-40% of the total energy demand, which is a significant factor in the energy economy of many developing countries (Santamouris, 2005). This includes energy used for controlling the climate in buildings, appliances, lighting and other installed equipment (IEA, 2007).

Energy consumption is usually linked to economic growth and the development level of a country, so its consumption is unevenly distributed in the world. Developed market economies, which constitute one fifth of the world's population, consume almost 60 % of the world's primary energy (Sagar et al., 2006). But this proportion is likely to change with regions of developing countries having consumption patterns similar to those of developed market economies. This is a consequence of the rapid replacement of traditional energy sources by commercial sources, mainly fossil fuels. World energy consumption is projected to continue increasing strongly as a result of robust economic growth and expanding populations in the world's developing countries.

1.2 Ghana's Energy Sector

As a developing economy, Ghana's residential and industrial demand for electricity has long been relatively low, although increasing. The population of Ghana has increased over the years and economic growth rates have also increased steadily but the energy supply base has not caught pace with the growth. The total electricity consumption in Ghana increased from 782 GWh in 1970 to about 1328 GWh in 1980 at an average annual growth rate of 5.50%. The average annual GDP growth rate for this period was 0.2%. As a result of a drought in 1983,

electricity consumption decreased from 1,361 GWh in 1981 to 1,007 GWh in 1984 at an average annual rate of negative 6.5%. During this period, the average annual GDP growth rate was negative 2%. Thereafter, total electricity consumption increased from 1,252GWh in 1995 to 5,286GWh in 2004 at a steady average annual growth of 8.86% with an average annual GDP growth of 4.46% (Ofosu-Ahenkorah, 2007).

As of 1966, the peak demand in Ghana was 100 MW which was less than 20% of the then installed capacity of 1020 MW of the Akosombo Hydro Electric Dam. For decades, Ghana's development has been fuelled by abundant inexpensive hydropower (Sackey, 2007).

The bulk of Ghana's electricity generation capacity is currently attributable to two hydroprojects, Akosombo (1,020 MW) and Kpong (160 MW) on the Volta Lake with the balance coming from two thermal plants in Takoradi (550 MW) and Tema (30 MW). This gave a total installed electricity generation capacity of 1760 MW as of 2006, with thermal sources contributing to 32.95%. The energy demand as of 2006 stood at 9,518 GWh with domestic demand of 7,200 GWh. The domestic demand was an increase of 12.2% over that of 2005. In 2010 the total electricity demand increased to 12,210 GWh, with a domestic demand component of 9,100 GWh (Sackey, 2007). Projections made by the Volta River Authority (VRA) of Ghana revealed that in 2012, Ghana's total electricity generation capacity will be 3,491MW, with contribution by thermal sources increasing to 55% (Sackey, 2007). The significant contribution by thermal sources to the national electricity generation capacity suggests that the component that will contribute carbon emissions into the atmosphere will increase.

It has been projected that Ghana will need more than 7 times its 2007 electric power capacity by 2020 if it should succeed in developing its economy into a middle income one (Ofosu-Ahenkorah, 2007).

1.3 Cooling Energy Needs of Buildings

Buildings are generally exposed to effects of solar radiation absorbed in the buildings' envelope and penetration through the openings, and internal heat gain generated by occupants (Gut and Ackerknecht, 1993). Electrical and mechanical equipment used in various processes of habitation such as cooking, washing, and use of electrical gadgets liberate heat into a space. Many other heat generating activities associated with cooking, which will normally take place outdoors at the traditional level are now indoor through the use of cooking stoves, microwave ovens, food processors and other supporting devices. The gradual increase in the use of information technology, employing personal computers and associated electrical gadgets, and the need for high illumination levels, also liberate heat into commercial and office buildings (IEA, 1995). The movement towards universal building designs that employ curtain walling that are poorly adapted to the local climatic conditions leads to high penetration of solar radiation (Santamouris, 2009). The above leads to higher average indoor temperatures than that of outdoor with a corresponding higher cooling load (Givoni, 1994)

The demand for thermal comfort, or tolerable internal environment, is resulting in an increasing demand for cooling in buildings for large parts of the year. Design of modern buildings continue to rely on mechanical cooling, usually based on vapour compression air-conditioning systems. Consequently, there is wider use of air conditioning (AC) in a great number of commercial and public office buildings and an expansion of the AC market (Santamouris, 2005). Santamouris in referring to the International Institute of Refrigeration (IIR), (IIR, 2002) reveals that there are more than 240 million AC units worldwide, and adds, the IIR study shows that AC use is responsible for about 15% of all electricity consumed worldwide (Santamouris, 2005).

The refrigerative cooling employed in mechanical cooling by AC can contribute directly to atmospheric ozone depletion through the leakage of harmful refrigerants which are powerful greenhouse gases. The production of chlorofluorocarbon (CFC), the main refrigerant employed in AC, was ended in 1995 under the Montreal Protocol because of the threat to the ozone layer. Since then, there has been heavy reliance on the use of hydro-chlorofluorocarbon 22 (HCFC 22) as an alternative to CFC. While HCFC 22 is far more ozone friendly than CFC, it is still a potent greenhouse gas (IPCC, 1995).

1.4 The Problem

There are well known principles to reduce cooling load for various climates. Reducing cooling loads depends on the building shape and orientation, the choice of building materials and a whole host of other decisions that are made in the early design stage by the architect and are highly sensitive to climate. Most of public office buildings in Ghana including those of the Ministries, Departments and Agencies (MDAs) were designed with features such as east-west orientation, and overhangs that reduce the impact of solar heat gain and therefore improves energy efficiency, they have openings with glazing that are of low mass and occupy about 55% of the total surface (EF, 2000). This permits easy transmission of heat from outdoors contributing to high cooling loads.

A study by Amos-Abanyie *et al.* (2009) involving climatic analysis of towns and cities in Ghana revealed climatic conditions predominantly fell outside the human comfort zone and as such uncomfortable conditions are experienced between 50 and 100% of the year. Figure 1.1 shows the Building Bioclimatic Chart for Kumasi showing the mean outdoor air temperature and relative humidity represented by the lines falling outside the comfort zone (shaded).

Based on the above observation, short term pilot monitoring was undertaken by installing sensors in selected office spaces on the KNUST Campus in Kumasi, Ghana to assess the indoor thermal conditions. These were done first for conditions when the offices remained closed day and night with an air conditioner (AC) working during the day, and then with the AC off. A simplification was obtained by eliminating the contribution of internal loads from people, lighting and equipment in order to isolate heat gains transmitted through the building envelope that is walls and windows. The indoor temperature patterns for the two scenarios are presented in Figure. 1.2.



Figure 1.1: Building Bioclimatic Chart of Kumasi (Amos-Abanyie et al, 2009)



Figure 1.2: General pattern of indoor air temperature in office buildings in Kumasi

Figure 1.2 shows that in the non AC scenario, an average indoor peak temperature of as high as 31.5°C is reached. This can be attributed to the transmission of solar heat gain through the building envelope, that is the walls and the windows. On the other hand the AC works to maintain an otherwise high average indoor peak temperature of 31°C, at an average indoor temperature of 25°C (cooling setpoint temperature). The region shaded and marked Y represents the cooling load imposed on the AC during the day. This suggest that the higher the peak indoor air temperature, the higher the cooling load, and vice-versa. At night there is reasonably very low air temperature, however, because the windows remained closed, as it is in normal practice in office buildings at night, the cool night air does not contribute to cooling the thermal mass at night. The cooling of the mass at night from the outside is hampered by the thermal resistance of the mass, thus the inner layers are not cooled to provide a heat sink during the following day. Much research has been carried out on integration of passive and low energy cooling techniques in the design of buildings to enhance thermal comfort in building. However, translating

theoretical design improvements into ideas that can be readily accepted by building designers and builders is difficult (La Roche, 2004). One major demand on designers is to predict, at the design stage, how use of a passive and low energy cooling techniques in a building will perform in practice. Almost all manual methods are currently implemented using a computer simulation programs that have been developed based on data files of general thermo-physical properties of materials and their algorithmic representations of heat and mass transfer mechanisms. These can introduce errors as a result of differences from that of the actual materials and pertaining environmental conditions.

The above observations are worth investigating into to assess how the selection of thermal mass, window size and night-time ventilation to bypass the thermal resistance of the envelope can reduce the average indoor peak temperature during the day, so as to reduce the cooling load imposed on an air conditioner.

1.5 Aim of the Research

The primary aim of the research was to explore the integration of passive and low energy cooling techniques into the mode of building design in Ghana to enhance thermal comfort whilst reducing energy use in buildings.

1.6 Research Issues

From the situation presented in the research problem, the research issues, which have emerged are as listed below:

- 1. There is predominant use of low thermal mass materials (sandcrete block) for building envelopes in Ghana. No empirical study has been carried out to assess its performance with that of other known materials in Ghana.
- 2. There is a gradual movement towards poorly adapted universal building designed with extensive glazing that admits solar radiation into spaces.
- The impact of cool night outdoor air in bypassing the thermal resistance of the mass of envelops of building in Ghana is not explored. Office buildings not designed as such, and remain closed at night.
- 4. Thermo-physical properties and algorithmic presentations of heat and mass transfer in predesign tools do not reflect localized conditions

1.7 Research Questions

In order to achieve the research objectives, the following specific questions were addressed:

- How does the thermal mass level of materials used as building envelopes in Ghana affect the peak indoor air temperature?
- 2. How does the window size of a space affect the peak indoor air temperature?
- 3. How can night-time cooling of a space affect the peak indoor air temperature?
- 4. Do the thermo-physical properties and algorithmic presentations of heat and mass transfer in pre-design tools reflect localized conditions?

1.8 Research Objectives

On the basis of the research problems, the research issues and questions discussed, the following objectives were formulated for the study:

- 1. To investigate the effects of thermal mass on peak indoor air temperature.
- 2. To investigate the effects of window size on peak indoor air temperature.
- 3. To investigate the effects of night time ventilation on peak indoor air temperature.
- 4. To validate the simulation results by comparing predicted thermal conditions with the measured data from the outdoor experiments.

1.9 Scope of Research

Conceptually, the study focused on heat moderating effects of building envelope in suppressing peak indoor air temperature. Investigations carried out employed simulation models and experimental cells. Geographically, the simulations were done under the warm-humid climatic condition of the Ashanti Region of Ghana. Subsequent to the simulations, experimental test cells were constructed and monitored at the College of Architecture and Planning on KNUST Campus in the Ashanti Region of Ghana.

1.10 Significance of the Study

The relevance of the study is appreciated on two grounds. Firstly, findings from the study will guide the design of new buildings, refurbishment and retrofitting of existing buildings in warm-

humid climates. Secondly, it is of interest to building investors, as it will lead to reduction in the required installed plant capacity.

1.11 Structure of the Thesis

The thesis is structured in such a way as to present a logical order to the investigation, findings and conclusions. Chapter One discussed the background of the proposed research topic as well as the purpose, objectives, scope and context of the research. A review of the literature on reduction of peak indoor air temperature in buildings by passive and low energy cooling techniques is presented in Chapter Two. The aim here was to provide insight into the current debate and areas of empirical weakness regarding the subject of the thesis. The methodology applied in this research is established in Chapter Three. It explains the data acquisition methods, the model development and the simulation process and the validation process employed. Chapter Four presents the procedure for the development of models and the results of the simulations, evaluation and discussion. The discussion of the experimental design, monitoring of the test cells and the calibration process of the input file involved in the validation of the simulation model are presented in Chapter Five. Chapter Six concludes the thesis with a summary of major insights into improving indoor temperature conditions by effects of thermal mass, window size and nighttime ventilation in buildings in Ghana. This is followed by a synthesis of recommendations arising from the research. Each chapter of the thesis begins with an outline of the chapter's contents and concludes with a short summary of the key points in the chapter.

CHAPTER TWO

INDOOR TEMPERATURE REDUCTION BY PASSIVE AND LOW ENERGY COOLING TECHNIQUES

2.1 Chapter Outline

This chapter presents a review of both published and unpublished literature on reduction of indoor temperature by passive and low energy cooling techniques. The purpose is to provide the necessary background, to demonstrate the significance of the study and to identify the specific knowledge gaps associated with integration of passive and low energy cooling techniques in building design. The review provides current concepts, theories and data relevant to the subject of the study

2.2 Publications Reviewed

In order to demonstrate that all the main concepts and theories relevant to the topic have been identified, understood and critically evaluated, the review covered a rather wide scope. More than 100 documents including refereed journal papers, conference papers, as well as various project documentations were examined. The majority of the reports were published in such journals as the Energy and Buildings Journal, Solar Energy Journal, Energy Conversion and Management Journal, Building and Environment Journal, Applied Thermal Engineering Journal, Renewable Energy, IBPSA proceedings, PLEA proceedings and a number of academic theses. The review also sought to introduce and further explains the terms that appear most often in the thesis thereby giving a good background to the thesis.

2.3 Passive and low energy cooling techniques (PLECT) for warmhumid climates

The concept of passive and low energy cooling refers generally to the use of building design and choice of materials to provide cooling in an energy efficient manner to be able to avoid or minimize the use of conventional cooling systems that employ motorized mechanical components to move fluids and air (Huang, 2004). An intuitive definition to a passive cooling process is simply the process in which cooling takes place without the interaction of any externally powered system or parasitic power sources. A more technical definition is the use of renewable sources of energy to increase heat loss (Givoni, 2009).

Passive and low energy cooling techniques utilize natural resources to reduce the energy consumption of buildings and improve their thermal environment (Zhou et al, 2006). Lechner (2001) identified a three tier sustainable design approach for achieving thermal comfort in hot climates. The first tier consists of heat minimization. Some of the strategies employed in heat minimization include the appropriate use of shading, orientation, colour, vegetation, insulation, daylight, and the control of internal heat sources. The second tier of response is passive cooling and low energy cooling techniques. PLECT cooling includes the use of ventilation to shift the comfort zone to higher temperatures. In many hot climates, there are times when the combined effect of heat avoidance and PLECT is still not sufficient to maintain thermal comfort (Givoni, 1998). A third tier involving mechanical equipment is employed to eliminate remaining cooling load after application of heat minimization and PLECT. Activation of heat minimization and PLECT could reduce the capacity of the mechanical cooling system and thus consume modest amount of energy.

2.3.1 Classification of Passive Cooling Systems

Passive and low energy cooling techniques (PLECT) are capable of transferring heat from a building to various natural heat sinks (Givoni, 1994). Earlier studies by Cook (1989), Yannas (1995) and Givoni (1994) identified four natural heat sinks from which the cooling energy is derived by passive and low energy cooling techniques: the outdoor air (ambient air); the sky or the upper atmosphere; water and the earth (or undersurface soil). According to Yannas (1995) and Santamouris (2005), dissipation of excess heat by natural means depends on two conditions; (i) availability of a heat sink which is at a lower temperature than indoor air; and (ii) the promotion of heat transfer toward the sink. Passive and low energy cooling techniques are categorized into five major methods depending on the heat sinks that are employed (Givoni, 1994): 1) Radiative Cooling; 2) Evaporative cooling; 3) Ground Cooling; 4) Comfort Ventilation and 5) Nocturnal Ventilative Cooling. The passive and low energy cooling techniques discussed here are explained fully in Cook (1989) and Givoni (1994; 1998).

2.3.1.1 Radiative Cooling

Radiative cooling has been explained as the process whereby heat is absorbed by buildings in the daytime, and then radiated later to the cooler night sky in the form of infrared radiation (Cook, 1989). Radiant cooling is effective in providing daytime cooling in almost any region with low cloudiness at night, regardless of the air humidity levels. The mean climatic requirement is low cloudiness during the night. Under an overcast sky radiant losses to the upper atmosphere are reduced. The technique works best in arid climates where diurnal temperature swings are significant (Sreshthaputra, 2003). For hot-humid climates such as that of the Ashanti Region being examined under this research, high humidity and cloud cover will slow the rate of night-

time radiation heat transfer, thus trapping heat inside the buildings that would have otherwise been radiated to the night sky.

2.3.1.2 Evaporative Cooling

Evaporative Cooling has been explained by Cook (1989) as the processes in which the sensible heat in an air stream is exchanged for the latent heat of water droplets or wetted surfaces. Evaporation uses the qualities of the local atmosphere to provide a heat rejection resource (Cook, 1989). According to Givoni (1994) evaporative cooling can be direct or indirect.

Evaporative cooling is direct when water is evaporated within a stream of air, the heat energy it requires (latent heat of vaporization) is taken from the air, as a result the temperature of the affected air is lowered while its moisture content (relative humidity) is increased (Yannas, 1995). According to Givoni (1994) direct evaporative cooling can only be applied when the WBT of the ambient air does not rise above about 22 °C (72 °F). This system is not applicable when the water vapour content in the air is already high such as in hot and humid regions. In more humid regions the efficiency of the system is reduced and the higher humidity may be undesirable from the comfort aspect.

Evaporative cooling is indirect when it is applied to cool a given element of a building, such as the roof or a wall. The cooled element, in turn, serves as the heat sink and absorbs through its interior surface, the heat inside the building.

In hot humid climates like the region under research, cooling with outdoor air without first removing moisture (such as with a desiccant cooler), causes the indoor air to be too humid or even to condense on surfaces, and this causes mold and mildew to form.

2.3.1.3 Ground cooling

Ground cooling occurs when heat is dissipated from the building to the ground, which during the cooling period has a temperature lower than the ambient air temperature of the interior spaces. The building may be thermally coupled to the earth mass under, around, and sometimes above a building. This is enhanced by constructing the building in such a way that a large area of the building is in contact with the ground. Another approach of ground cooling of the buildings is by earth to air heat exchangers. This becomes applicable when there is not enough surface of the building in contact with the ground, and then the ground properties can be used to indirectly cool the air inside the building. Use of earth cooling requires ground temperatures of within the comfort zone (18 to 29°C) for the ground to act as a heat sink (Labs, 1989). For the hot humid climate of Ashanti Region, the annual average ground temperature is in the range of 22.8 to 24.8°C (Koranteng et al, 2009). This is within the range of the comfort zone by Givoni and Milne (1979).

2.3.1.4 Comfort ventilation

Comfort ventilation is a technique that provides direct human comfort through the provision of a higher indoor air speed when still-air conditions seem to be too warm (Cook, 1989). Comfort ventilation is able to extend the upper limit of the comfort zone beyond that for still-air conditions but in a non linear fashion (Givoni, 1998). Applying comfort ventilations may be as simple as opening a window but "designing" the window or calculating available comfort from breeze has the difficulty of quantifying an opening system within the moving matrix of a changeable climate (Cook, 1989). This can make the determination of the necessary amount of air-flows and air change rates a very complex task (La Roche, 2004).

The limitation of comfort ventilation is that it does not lower indoor air temperature, but depends on increasing comfort by elevating sweat evaporation from the skin. When cross-ventilation is applied, indoor air temperature tends to follow the outdoor level (Givoni, 1998). The temperature up to which the body can still be comfortable for any region and season limits the applicability of comfort ventilation. Therefore, comfort ventilation can be applied only when indoor comfort can be experienced at the outdoor temperature with acceptable indoor airspeed. The maximum outdoor range of temperature that will ensure indoor comfort depends on the acclimatization and comfort expectations of the population and where the diurnal temperature range is less than about 10°C (Givoni, 1998). These conditions are typical of the warm humid regions of Ghana.

In these regions the relatively small diurnal temperature range does not produce a significant reduction of the indoor daytime temperature below the outdoor. Therefore, daytime ventilation is needed to minimize the physiological effect of the high humidity and to enhance the convective heat loss from the body. Comfort ventilation can be applied to all types of buildings.

Until recently the typical building designed for comfort ventilation in humid climates was a low mass building with large windows, but Givoni (1998) asserts that even heavy-mass buildings that are continuously ventilated will have lower maximum temperatures than a low mass building even though thermal lag could be a problem. This problem with time lag makes the use of heavy-mass buildings in warm-humid climates more applicable in spaces used primarily in the day.

2.3.1.5 Night-time Ventilation Cooling (NVC)

This form of cooling occurs when an insulated high-mass building is ventilated with cool night outdoor air so that its structural mass is cooled by convection from the inside, thus bypassing the thermal resistance of the envelope (Cook, 1989). NVC works in two stages; at night natural ventilation or fans bring cool outdoor air in contact with the indoor mass, thereby cooling it, and the next morning the windows are closed to prevent the internal space of the building from being heated with outdoor air. The cooled mass acts as a heat sink during the daytime and absorbs the heat generated inside the building and that penetrating through walls into it, thus reducing the rate of indoor temperature rise. When natural ventilation through the windows at night is not sufficient, exhaust fans can be used.

NVC reduces the internal maximum temperatures, peak cooling loads, and overall energy consumption and has been well documented (Cook, 1989; Givoni, 1994; Stein and Reynolds, 1992).

Occupants' discretion and desirable comfort levels affect decisions such as opening or closing of the windows during the night. Nighttime opening of windows can expose buildings to safety and security risks; these will need to be considered at the design stage (Yannas, 1995).

There are three climatic parameters that determine the effectiveness of nocturnal ventilative cooling which are (1) the minimum air temperature; (2) the daily temperature swing; and (3) water vapour pressure level (Geros et al, 1999). The minimum air temperature determines the lowest temperature achievable. The daily temperature swing determines the potential for lowering the indoor maximum below the outdoor maximum. The potential for lowering the indoor daytime temperature below the outdoor level is proportional to the outdoors' diurnal temperature swing. The water vapour pressure level or humidity determines the upper temperature limit of indoor comfort with still air or with air movement. Since the outdoor daily temperature swing usually increases as the air humidity is reduced, the humidity of the air is one of the practical determinants of the applicability of this ventilation strategy.

This strategy is applicable mainly in regions with a diurnal temperature swing of more than 15 °C, especially arid regions where the daytime temperatures are between 32 and 36 °C and the night temperatures are about or below 20 °C (68 °F) to enable sufficient nocturnal cold storage. If the temperature is above this value, then other strategies should be applied during the hottest hours (Givoni, 1995). LaRoche and Milne (2004) cites Machado and La Roche (1999) and Szokolay (2000) to have explored the implementation of nocturnal ventilative cooling as a passive cooling option for buildings in warm humid climates. However, assess to the above articles have not been possible for review.

Chandra (1989) conducted test for hot-humid climates at the Passive Cooling Laboratory (PCL) in the Florida Solar Energy Centre using ceiling fan to raise the indoor convective heat transfer coefficient and increased the night ventilation rate. The study confirms that natural ventilation can be used to cool buildings in hot-humid climates. The results showed that with a constant air change rate of 15ACH, on the average, the indoor temperature could be maintained at 1.4°C above the ambient outdoor temperature. If the air exchange rate was increased to 30ACH, the indoor temperature could be maintained at the average ambient outdoor temperature. The study concluded that increasing the air exchange rate helps lower the average indoor temperature. Chandra (1989) also recommended using night-time ventilation at the rate of at least 30ACH for massive building in hot-humid climates. This suggest that ventilating the indoors at night with outdoor air at the rate recommended by Chandra can cool office spaces in the warm-humid climate of Ghana. No studies reports in literature on the mode of building design and construction in the tropical conditions of the sub-Saharan Africa. Besides, most air-conditioned office buildings are usually closed during the evening and night hours and therefore do not take advantage of night ventilation since they are not designed to run on night ventilation. This limits the access to measured data. This research investigated the effect of night ventilation for cooling the mass of air conditioned buildings that remain closed day and night using simulation methods.

2.4 Thermal Comfort and Adaptation in Hot-humid Climates

Several definitions of thermal comfort have been given by various authors. Thermal comfort has been defined by Hensen as "a state in which there are no driving impulses to correct the environment by the behaviour" (Hensen, 1991). The American Society of Heating, Refrigerating and Air-Conditioning Engineers (ASHRAE) defined thermal comfort as "the condition of the mind in which satisfaction is expressed with the thermal environment" (ANSI/ASHRAE, 2004). Givoni (1998), later provided one of the simplest definitions of thermal comfort and defined it operationally as the range of climatic conditions considered comfortable and acceptable to humans. This implied an absence of two basic sensations of discomfort: a thermal sensation of heat, and a sensation of skin wettedness (Givoni, 1998).

In 1962, Macpherson defined six factors as those affecting thermal sensation: four physical variables or environmental factors (air temperature, air velocity, relative humidity, mean radiant temperature), and personal variables (clothing insulation, state of health, acclimatization and activity level, i.e. metabolic rate) (Lin and Deng, 2008). The physical variables or environmental factors are the measurable tools for the designer and engineer and personal factors are those that come under the control of people. The main conditions allowing heat to be lost are temperature, humidity, air velocity and mean radiant temperature (Lechner, 2001). However, air temperature, relative humidity and air velocity are combined to form the thermal index to express their effect on man (Upadhyay et al, 2006).

2.4.1 Thermal Comfort Zone

Certain combinations of air temperature, relative humidity and air velocity result in what most people consider as thermal comfort (Lechner, 2001). Comfort standards define the acceptable temperatures, humidity, and air velocity conditions, usually inside buildings, and thus delineate the comfort zone (Givoni, 1998). Fanger (2003) asserts that, because of biological variance, establishing a condition that will satisfy everyone is not likely to be achieved. The standards define temperature ranges that should result in thermal satisfaction for at least 80% of occupants in a space (Charles, 2003).

Studies on thermal comfort in indoor environments have attracted authors for decades in the development of standards. Some of the significant ones include that of ASHRAE comfort charts since the 1920s (ASHRAE 1967; 1981; 1985; 2005), Olgyay's Bio-climatic Chart (Olgyay, 1963), Givoni's Building Bio-climatic Chart (Givoni, 1976), and Fanger's Predicted Mean Vote (Fanger, 1970). Various studies have involved establishing models (Fanger, 1970; De Dear, 1998) and indices (Gagge et al, 1986), carrying out experiments in climate chambers (Fanger, 1970; Nakano et al, 2002) and undertaking field surveys (Lin and Deng, 2008; Han et al, 2007), and establishing thermal comfort standards and evaluation methods (Olesen and Parsons, 2002; De Dear and Brager, 2002). The most important findings are now the basis of several national and international comfort standards such as the ASHRAE standards and the International Standards Organization (ISO).

A number of graphic "comfort standards" or "Comfort indices" that evaluates the combined effect of comfort of several climatic factors, and demarcating comfort zone, have been developed by various investigators (Olgyay,1963; Givoni, 1976; Szokolay, 2004; Fanger, 1972; Evans, 2003). Some of them such as Nicol and Humphreys (2002) aim at defining comfort zone, while

others such as Olgyay (1967) and Givoni (1976, 1994, 1998) go beyond establishing the comfort zone to give climatic design advice. A comfort range of 23-29°C with a relative humidity of 30-70% was suggested by Brooks, as cited in Olgyay (1963) for tropical conditions. Givoni (1998) suggested a comfort range for tropical climates: air temperature between 18°C and 29°C, and the internal humidity varying between 4g/kg and 17g/kg and not exceeding the limit of 80%, and suggest that for comfort, the internal air velocity should not exceed 1.5m/s. The American Society of Heating, Refrigeration and Air-conditioning Engineering (ASHRAE) recommends 23-26°C as temperature range for summer comfort within which the mechanical system has to maintain the indoor climate for sedentary activity (Stein and Reynolds, 2000).

According to Hyde (2000), the comfort zone is 2°C above and below the neutral temperature (Equation 2.1). With the neutral temperature (adaptive model) being the temperature at which a person should be neither too hot nor too cold. On the other hand, Szokolay (2004) has set the comfort zone for 90% acceptability to be 2.5°C above and below the neutral temperature after, Auliciems (1981).

 $Tn = 17.6 + 0.31 x To.av \dots Equation 2.1$

Where To.av = the mean monthly outdoor temperature (°C) Tn = neutral temperature (°C)

The narrow temperature range specified in the ASHRAE Handbook and others based on the neutral temperature (Szokolay, 2004; Hyde, 2000) suggest the need for cooling in situations where natural ventilation may provide acceptable indoor condition. People in hot climates such as Ghana, living in mostly un-air conditioned buildings, are likely to have acclimatized to and would tolerate higher temperatures. This can lead to problems associated with the application of

ANE

the ASHRAE comfort standards in hot-humid places. This manifested when climatic data of Kumasi in Ghana, a not so-severe warm-humid city was plotted on a psychometric chart. In the rainy season in Kumasi, from April to October, even the minimum temperatures would be considered as uncomfortable by the ASHRAE comfort zone. This suggests that air conditioning is needed continuously, day and night, throughout the period. However, an interaction with faculty members residing in un-air conditioned buildings on the KNUST Campus during the pilot study revealed that the late hours of the nights and early mornings are experienced as comfortable, both outdoors and indoors. Some described the early mornings as chilly, apparently reflecting their acclimatization to the local climate.

2.4.2 Thermal comfort studies in Ghana and West Africa

Most of the reviewed comfort standards were developed based on mathematical models developed from special climate-controlled chamber experiments for mid-latitude climatic regions in North America and northern Europe (Ogbonna and Harris, 2008). Besides being suitable mainly for static, uniformly thermal conditions on the assumption that human beings are thought to feel comfortable in a narrow, well-defined range of thermal conditions, regardless of race, age and sex (Han et al, 2007), De Dear and Brager (2001) noted that "current thermal comfort standards and the models underpinning them purport to be equally applicable across all types of buildings, ventilation, occupancy pattern and climate zones".

Roaf and Hancock (1992) suggest that laboratory based predictions may not be entirely reliable, as they do not allow for people's adaptive responses, such as taking off a shirt or drawing curtains or closing windows for example, or their need for some variety in the environmental conditions. Where appropriate, people will look for comfortable conditions (shade or sunshine, wind or shelter), and change their position, activity and clothing to make themselves more comfortable. Consequently, optimum temperatures prescribed in standards may result in over estimated heating and cooling requirements (Djongyan et al, 2010). In field studies, the range of temperatures which people report as comfortable is wider than might be expected. People accustomed to high temperatures report them to be acceptable, suggesting a degree of acclimatization which alters the level of thermal acceptability. It follows then from Roaf and Hancock (1992) assertion that there is no need for uniformity for indoor temperatures worldwide. A number of works have been carried out that are continuing to evaluate these indices in hothumid climates.

Studies by Humphreys (1975) and Tanabe (1988) demonstrate that the building occupants are acclimatized to, and therefore able to tolerate both higher temperatures and humidity. Importantly, these studies showed significant differences in building design. For example, buildings in developing countries usually have less insulation, air tightness, and moisture controls than do buildings in developing countries.

Recently, a number of studies on human comfort have focused on developing countries in hot and humid climates where people are used to living in unconditioned buildings. Wu (1988) demonstrated that for people acclimatized to hot and humid climates in developing countries, the suggested upper temperature limit with indoor airspeeds of 2m/s would be higher and about 32° C.

In 1968, the BRRI undertook a study of prevailing 10 year outdoor climatic data of ten representative stations from the Ghana Meteorological Agency to present it in a form directly applicable to building design for thermal comfort (Essien, 1968). The data was analysed to show

24

a probability frequency of occurrence of discomfort conditions. The probable frequency of occurrence of hot discomfort was presented on the design temperature curve together with the severity of discomfort and the months during which various levels of discomfort may occur. Also available in the data was information on wind for designing to relieve thermal discomfort under hot humid conditions. For Kumasi, representing the warm-humid condition of the Ashanti Region, comfortable conditions were experienced for 180 days, and hot discomfort for 184.5 days. Varying wind speeds of between 6meter per minute and 130meters per minute were suggested for the periods of hot discomfort depending on the temperature levels.

Amos-Abanyie et al (2009) carried a study to assess the potential of passive and low energy techniques to improve thermal comfort in buildings for representative towns and cities of Ghana. A thirty-year (1976–2005) long term measured daily temperature and corresponding relative humidity data base for each of the ten towns and cities were obtained from the Ghana Meteorological Agency, from which the long term mean monthly minimum and maximum outdoor temperatures and corresponding relative humidity (06.00 and 15.00hrs) were determined. The data were plotted on the Building Bioclimatic chart of Milne and Givoni (1979) and used to evaluate the comfort conditions of the various regions of Ghana.

The study revealed that all the towns and cities experience uncomfortable conditions for a greater portion of the time of the year ranging between about 50 and 100%. In Kumasi, representing the Ashanti Region with the warm humid condition requires cooling for 69% of the time of the year with natural ventilation having a potential of applicability for 66% of the time of the year. This implies that with efficient design of buildings, employing passive and low energy cooling techniques can minimize the use of AC in achieving indoor thermal comfort. This can ensure a substantial saving of conventional energy needed for cooling. However for some periods natural ventilation will not be efficient requiring air-conditioning in buildings for 1% of the time of the year.

Koranteng et al (2010) studied indoor temperature and relative humidity conditions of five office buildings that were representative of existing low-rise buildings with different functions and locations in Kumasi, Ghana. The adaptive model based on the work of Auliciems (1981) and recommendations by Szokolay (2004) for 90% adaptability was used to derive the comfort zone for Kumasi. The generated mean maximum, minimum and hourly values during the working hours were then plotted on psychrometric charts to analyse the conditions pertaining in the office spaces in relation to the comfort zone. The indoor conditions in the office buildings in almost all the months fell outside the comfort zone to high relative humidity values, even though the temperatures in some of the cases were below 29°C. The study concluded that occupants were adapted to higher humidity levels and therefore found humidity levels of 80% comfortable, provided temperature were not above 29°C. It also suggests that there is the need to adjust the comfort scale for the climatic context of Kumasi.

Adebamowo (2007) carried out a study to investigate the thermal characteristics of the outdoor and indoor spaces and the suitability of the predicted mean vote (PMV) and the adaptive models of naturally ventilated houses in the tropical climate using Lagos Metropolis in Nigeria as a case study. The study involved a survey of 3,490 residents selected randomly from the 349 urban communities during the dry and wet seasons in 2005 and 2006, between the hours of 8 a.m. and 8 p.m. Research Instruments used were basic electronic instruments (globe thermometer, whirling hygrometer, humidity slide rule and digital anemometer) for taking objective measurement and structured questionnaires for taking subjective measurements. Objective measurements were data on personal parameters (clothing and metabolic rate obtained from tables of ISO 7730) and environmental parameters (dry bulb temperature, mean radiant temperature, relative humidity and air velocity). Subjective measurements made use of ASHRAE 7-point scale of thermal sensation vote (TSV) and Bedford 7-point scale of thermal comfort vote (TCV). The study showed that design of houses in Lagos Metropolis is not thermally comfortable. Based on ASHRAE and Bedford scales, occupants of naturally ventilated houses show higher comfort level as compared to what PMV has predicted. The six factors taken into account by PMV cannot best describe thermal comfort and as such adaptive actions might have contributed to the higher level of thermal comfort. The above makes adaptive model more appropriate for thermal comfort assessment than the PMV.

A field survey was carried out by Ogbonna and Harris (2008) in Jos, Nigeria to obtain a broad understanding of occupants' thermal comfort sensations within buildings as a contributory factor to energy-services' demand and use. The adaptive thermal comfort paradigm was employed based on the theory that physiological and adaptive factors play equally central roles in the perception and interpretation of thermal comfort.

A total of 200 subjects in naturally-ventilated buildings (with occupant operable windows) provided 200 sets of cross-sectional thermal comfort data for the months of July and August 2006. Indoor climatic data were collected by hand-held portable laboratory-grade instruments, with accuracies and response times in tandem with the recommendations of ANSI/ASHRAE 55 and ISO 7726. Thermal neutrality, using the ASHRAE 7-point scale, occurred at 26.27°C. The thermal neutrality was in general agreement with most of the adaptive models, varying the least from Humphrey's 1981 model and the most from the Nicol and Roaf model by 0.33°C and 0.72°C, respectively. The derived comfort range is between 24.88°C and 27.66°C. The comfort

range varies by about 1.39°C on either side of the optimum temperature. This comfort range is less than the 2 to 3°C suggested by the standards, but may be due to the effects of elevated relative humidity. The PMV determined neutrality is much higher than the direct votes suggested. This appears to confirm the suggestion by previous researchers about the limitations of the PMV for predicting thermal comfort in naturally- ventilated buildings (Hensen, 1991). In comparison with the other scales, the seven-point Bedford comfort scale yielded very consistent and insightful information in relation to thermal neutrality. The plotting of votes on this scale closely estimated the thermal neutrality determined by the ASHRAE sensation votes. The scale appeared to capture the subjects' thermal preferences better than for instance the thermal preference and direct-acceptability scales.

In summary, the literature reviewed on thermal comfort reveals a conflicting advice for assessing and predicting comfort levels in buildings for different locations. It brings to the fore that, due to high humidity levels, high wind speeds, and acclimatization, no single universal comfort index has been developed for all people, all over the world, that does not need adjustment. The literature also reveals that most of the studies carried out in the tropical sub-Saharan Africa have been evaluation of human thermal comfort from the physiological, adaptive and convention paradigms.

2.5 Effect of thermal mass on indoor air temperature

In the most general sense, thermal mass describes the ability of any material to absorb heat, store it, and release it at a later time (Concrete Centre, 2001). Thermal mass can delay heat transfer through the envelope of a building, and help keep the interior cool during the day when the outside temperature is relatively higher. Moreover, when thermal mass is exposed to the interior, it absorbs heat from internal sources and dampens the amplitude of the indoor temperature swing (Chenvidyakarn, 2007). This is particularly beneficial during warm periods, when the internal heat gains during the day are absorbed, and help to prevent an excessive temperature rise and reduction in the risk of overheating (Yam et al, 2003).

In addition to reducing peak internal temperatures, a high thermal mass building can also delay its onset (Jacobs, 2009). In an office environment the peak indoor air temperature will typically occur in the late afternoon, or the evening after the occupants have left. At this point the cycle is reversed, with solar gains greatly diminished and little heat generated by occupants, equipment and lighting.

Chenvidyakarn (2007) asserts that, to optimize the daytime cooling capacity, thermal mass should be ventilated at night to allow relatively cool night air to remove heat absorbed during the day. Small scale experiments by Piriyasatta (1999) to assess the effects of wall colour and thermal mass to thermal conduction in buildings and computer modelling by Wand and Wong (2007) on impacts of ventilation strategies and facade on indoor thermal environment from naturally ventilated residential buildings in warm-humid climates of Singapore, suggest that materials of high thermal mass can make an appropriate envelope for spaces that are used primarily during the day.

2.5.1 Quantitative effect of thermal mass on indoor air temperature

SANE

The quantitative effect of the thermal mass of an envelope depends on its thickness and thermophysical properties (Givoni, 1976). The thermal mass level of a material depends on the combination of three basic thermophysical properties: i) High specific heat capacity; ii) High density; and iii) Moderate thermal conductivity (Concrete Centre, 2001). All materials have these

properties at different levels. The varying levels make them absorb and release heat at different rates.

The combined effect of thermal conductivity and heat capacity of homogenous walls is expressed by the thermal diffusivity of the material (Givoni, 1976). Thermal diffusivity of a material is the ability of the material to adjust its temperature rapidly to that of their surroundings to reach thermal equilibrium. If the thermal environment around a material changes, heat must flow in or out of the material until thermal equilibrium is achieved, assuming the environment is constant after the change. Materials with a high thermal diffusivity will achieve thermal equilibrium faster than materials with low thermal diffusivity (Sakazar, 2003).

The main property of a building envelope affecting its response to internal cooling is the volumetric heat capacity (VHC). Volumetric heat capacity describes the ability of a given volume of a substance to store internal energy while undergoing a given temperature change. VHC of a substance is the product of the specific heat and the density of the substance (Brown and Marco, 1958). When this product is high, the envelope can absorb heat from internal surfaces more quickly and with a lower resultant temperature elevation. Envelopes with higher values of volumetric heat capacity are warmed slowly, but cool slowly after. The reverse happens with envelope of low volumetric heat capacity. High thermal mass building's ability to absorb heat and provide a cooling effect comes from the difference between the surface (radiant) temperature and that of the internal air. Consequently, the greatest cooling capacity is provided when the internal temperature peaks. The relatively stable radiant temperature provided by materials of high thermal mass is a significant factor in maintaining comfortable conditions (Concrete Centre, 2001). It enables higher air temperatures to be tolerated than in lighter-weight

buildings, which are subject to higher radiant temperatures resulting from warmer internal surfaces.

Porous materials with low specific heat exhibits low thermal mass effects. Good thermal conductivity and low reflectivity are also required for effective passive cooling by thermal mass (Reardon, 2010). Therefore, reinforced concrete has a high thermal mass (2060 kJ/m³.K) while earth adobe has a low thermal mass (1300 kJ/m³.K).

2.5.2 Effect of thermal mass in warm humid climates

Most studies have been limited to either hot-dry or temperate climates where outdoor air has a lower humidity that allows buildings to take advantage of large diurnal temperature swings.

Traditionally, the effect of thermal mass in buildings in warm-humid climates has been more common in public buildings, such as place of worship. The heavy massing envelopes employed in such buildings also satisfy the need for durability. Appreciable reduction in indoor maximum of about 3°C below outdoor air maxima can be achieved in these buildings in studies by Sreshthaputra (2004) in thermal comfort studies in naturally ventilated buildings in hot humid climates of Thailand.

Achieving thermal comfort through passive means in hot-humid climates is very challenging. This is because these climates are characterized by relatively high temperatures and high relative humidities, making them require both cooling and dehumidification (Chenvidyakarn, 2007). This challenge leads to many official and public buildings relying completely on air-conditioning.

Computer simulations by Sreshthaputra (2003) and Shaviv et al (2001) suggest that thermal mass has potential in hot humid climates where night-time temperatures are relatively higher and diurnal temperature swings smaller. A reduction in the indoor temperature of about 3-6°C below the exterior air may be achievable, depending on the local climate, the amount of mass, its distribution and the ventilation details.

Cheng and Givoni (2008) conducted experiments to investigate the effects of colour and building thermal mass in the hot humid climate of Hong Kong. The study revealed that the effect of envelope colour on thermal performance of buildings depends on various parameters, for example, the composition of the wall, the orientation of the building, the attribute of windows and the modes of ventilation. Higher thermal mass cuts down indoor maxima and at the same time brings up indoor minima and the influence on maxima is larger than on minima. The second aspect of the influence of thermal mass is the effect of time lag; heat storage properties of thermal mass can delay the occurrence of peak indoor temperature for several hours. Since the effect of thermal mass is not one way, its application much depends on the circumstances.

Ogoli (2003) carried out an architectural science inquiry on four environmental test chambers with different thermal mass level types in Nairobi, Kenya in which temperatures were simultaneously monitored during the warm period between January and March 1997. Walling for two of the test chambers were natural stone while the other two had timber paneling. Roofing for two test chambers with natural stone was heavy concrete tile while for the timber paneling wall was lightweight galvanized corrugated iron (GCI) sheets. The effect of thermal mass in lowering the maximum indoor daytime temperatures was evaluated. The low mass test chambers closely followed outdoor conditions and did not offer any significant thermal storage. All the light-mass test chambers without ceilings recorded small effect on the indoor maxima. However, high thermal mass was very effective in lowering indoor maximum temperatures below the high outdoor maxima. On a hot day in February, when maximum outdoor temperature was over 33°C,

the indoor maximum temperature in high mass building was 25.4°C, which is within the comfort zone. The study concluded that materials with high thermal mass have long time lag and moderating effects to temperature swings.

Givoni (1998) evaluated the effect of mass in lowering the daytime indoor temperatures by monitoring buildings with different thermal mass levels under different ventilation and shading conditions during the summer of 1993 in Pala, South California in USA. This study revealed that the effect of night ventilation was very effective in lowering the indoor temperatures just for high but with very small effect on the indoor maximum of the low-mass building. It also reported that on an extremely hot day with outdoor maximum of 38°C, the indoor maximum temperature of the high mass building was only 24.5°C, which is well within the comfort zone for the humidity level of California.

Brown (1990) monitored an office building and compared data with simulations using variable levels of thermal mass in similar buildings, and found that an increase of the thermal mass from 21 to 201 kg/m2 of floor area, in closed and in ventilated buildings, can reduce the peak indoor temperature by approximately 1 and 2°C, respectively.

Hussein and Rahman (2009) carried out a study on the tropical climate in the warm-humid conditions of Malaysia to explore the indoor climate in mechanically ventilated buildings such as in classrooms of schools and to investigate occupants' perception of the accepted level of indoor thermal conditions. A ten-year period outdoor temperatures data was obtained from the Malaysian Meteorological Service. The most significant conclusion which was drawn from this study is that more than 80% of the respondents found their thermal indoor conditions acceptable, even though the thermal sensation votes exceeded acceptable thermal conditions set by the ASHRAE standard. It was also found in this study that respondents who felt neutral were not always satisfied with their thermal condition and most of them wanted their environment to be cooler. The neutral temperature of 28.4°C with a comfort range of 26.0°C to 30.7°C was obtained by regression analysis of TSV's on operative temperature. The study also showed that respondents in the tropical environment such as Malaysia may have a higher heat tolerance since they accepted the thermal condition which exceeded the standard. It is proven that the respondents are able to adapt to the environment that they are used to. The study was carried out on three different days from morning until noon so as to get variation of temperatures, collecting a full set of objective physical measurements and subjective assessments through questionnaires. The measured environmental parameters were air temperature, relative humidity and air velocity. The subjective responses concern the judgment of the respondents about the thermal environment at the moment of measurements.

Sreshthaputra (2004) carried out a study to develop design and operational guidelines to improve thermal comfort in unconditioned buildings in hot humid climates of Thailand. To achieve this, a survey, measurements and data collection procedures combined with thermal and CFD simulations were employed. A simulation model of a Thai Buddhist Temple calibrated with measured data was created to represent the real building, and used as a base case for parametric studies. The study showed that thermal inertia plays an important role in reducing the diurnal temperature swings of the older Temple. However, during the night, the indoors were warmer than the outdoors because heat was trapped in the building's material inside the temple. It was made even worse because the building was completely closed off from the outside at night. The study also showed that night-time-only ventilation not only reduces the peak indoor temperature, but also the daily indoor temperature swings. The peak indoor temperature was slightly higher in the low-mass temples. This is because the low-mass temple has higher indoor temperature fluctuations than the high-mass temple, due to the thermal inertia effect normally found in most high-mass buildings.

2.6 Effect of window size on indoor air temperature

The windows of a building offers a very low resistance to heat flow from the outside even when it is closed, thus solar radiation penetrates and heats a space (Givoni, 1976). This can allow large quantities of heat to bypass the modifying influence of the rest of the envelope and heat up a space. Solar radiation that enters through glazed areas of a building is either reflected from the floor to the internal surfaces, or is absorbed by the floor, and elevates its temperature and subsequently heats the indoor air and other surfaces.

Bokel (2007) studied the effect of window position and window size on the energy demand for heating, cooling and electric lighting to assess the possibility of calculating the yearly energy demand for heating, cooling and electric lighting as a function of window position, window size and window shape for an office environment. The total energy demand was calculated with the dynamic thermal program Capsol which simulates the total yearly energy demand for lighting, heating and cooling. A reference model of an office room of $3.6 \times 5.4 \times 3.0 \text{ m}^3$ situated in the city of Groningen in the North of the Netherlands was used for the simulations. The external wall consisted of a south facing double glazed window (the window frame is not taken into account) and a reference size of $3.6 \times 1.2 \text{ m}^2$ placed in the middle of the façade. The study concluded that from a technical point of view the ideal facade should have a window size of about 30 % of the façade area, where the window is positioned in the top half of the facade. A window size of a larger
glass area on the lighting load is negligible. When the window position is considered, the window position does have a significant effect on the primary energy demand for lighting.

A study by La Roche and Milne (2004) also quantified the effects of modifying the amount of thermal mass and the window area on indoor comfort using a controller. The test confirmed that smaller windows performed better than larger windows. In all the series and with all indicators an increase in the unprotected window size was followed by a decrease in the performance of the system. The performance is inversely proportional to window size, and performance was consistently better when the smart ventilation system was used instead of the fixed infiltration. When the south window to floor ratio was higher than 11.1% the conditions inside the control cell, with a fixed infiltration rate, was worse than outdoors while with the smart controller the south window to floor area can be up to 26.6% before indoor temperature is higher than outdoor temperature.

For this research, the average window to floor ratio of office buildings in Ghana of 54% was used as the base case. This was compared in series with window to floor ratios of 27% and 0% (no window).

2.7 Predicting indoor temperature

Several theoretical and experimental methods have been developed to predict the characteristics of internal temperatures. Several authors have proposed calculation methods (Mackey and Wright, 1946), predictive equations (Givoni, 1992; Givoni, 1998; Shaviv et al., 2001; La Roche and Milne, 2004; Ogoli, 2003) or rules of thumb (Stein and Reynolds, 1992) to predict

performance with different amounts of mass, ventilation rates, temperature swings or outdoor average temperature.

Mackey and Wright (1946) used a theoretical method and developed algorithms to determine the decrement and time lag under natural external conditions, as functions of the thermal diffusivity and thickness of the building components, and of the cycle period. However, this method was limited for steady-state conditions and is applicable to homogenous and to multi-layer walls with the indoor temperature assumed to be constant. The application of the formulae to multi-layer wall shown that in a wall (or roof) composed of a heavy and lightweight insulation layer, the location of the insulation has a pronounced effect on the decrement factor. For a composition of 10cm concrete and 4cm mineral wool, the placement of the insulation on external layer and internal layer resulted in decrement factors of 0.046 and 0.45 respectively.

For standard high mass materials such as bricks, concrete and stone, "the indoor temperature is closely related to the thickness of the walls and internal partitions" and has been observed that in many regions "maximum outdoor temperature vary more in summer than the minima, and the daily outdoor amplitude is to some extent related to the indoor maximum" (Givoni, 1976). Givoni (1976) cites that Drysdale (1961) and Raychaudhury and Chaudhury (1961) in Australia and India respectively, used these relationships to derive experimental formulae for prediction of the indoor maximum temperature, expressed as the reduction of the indoor air temperature below the outdoor maximum, as a function of the average weight of the building per unit external surface area. The formulae were developed on the assumption of a minimal ventilation effect and are therefore only applicable to dry regions.

In Australia, Drysdale (1961) suggested the following formula which applies to a building that is single storied and located in Australia (latitude 30°S):

37

$$T$$
max-in(°F) = T max-out - 0.009 W (T max-out - 68)..... Eqn. 2.2

where Tmax-in is the indoor maximum temperature; Tmax-out the outdoor maximum temperature; and W is the average weight per unit area of the external walls.

In India (latitude 20°N), Raychaudhury and Chaudhury (1961) suggested the following formula:

$$T \text{max-in}(\circ F) = T \text{max-out} - 0.004W \times (T \text{max-out} - 60) \dots \dots \text{Eqn. 2.3}$$

where Tmax-in is the indoor maximum temperature; Tmax-out the outdoor maximum temperature; and W is the average weight of the whole structure, including roof, and the external walls, per unit area of the whole external surface (lb/ft2).

In Ogoli (2003) in Kenya, a formula was proposed to predict indoor maximum temperatures for closed high mass buildings and mean radiant temperatures (MRT) in low mass buildings at equatorial high altitudes. Materials with high thermal mass have long time lag and moderating effects to temperature swings. An analysis of the mean radiant temperatures (MRT) measured in low mass buildings was plotted with exterior air temperature.

For closed high mass buildings the formula is as follows:

Tmax-in = Tmax-out - 0.488(Tmax-out - Tmin-out) + 2.44.... Eqn. 2.4

where *T*max-in is the indoor maximum temperature; *T*max-out the outdoor maximum temperature; and *T*min-out is the outdoor minimum temperature.

The regression best fit for mean radiant temperatures (MRT) in low mass buildings is as follows:

$$MRT = 0.8372$$
(exterior air temperature) + 5.3648.... Eqn. 2.5

Givoni (1998) carried out studies on buildings with different mass levels during the summer of 1993 in Pala, South California under different rates of ventilation and shading conditions. Givoni states that the indoor maximum temperature in night ventilated buildings follows the outdoor average temperature and proposed a formulae to predict the expected indoor maximum temperature with different amounts of mass and insulation. However, the use of the formula is not extendable to structures different from those studied. This meant that specific studies need to be carried out for various structures and locations. The experimental approach also meant that various modes of the buildings were studied under different time periods. Use of simulation would ensure that same modes could be run for same time periods.

Shaviv et al (2001) carried out a study for different locations in the hot humid climate of Israel and analyzed the influence of thermal mass and night ventilation on the maximum indoor temperature. An analysis for the determination of the reduction in the maximum indoor temperature compared with the maximum outside temperature (Tmax) was carried out using an hourly simulation model ENERGY to predict the thermal performance of the building. The analysis revealed that maximum indoor temperature depends linearly on the temperature difference between day and night at the site and also shown that in the hot humid climate of Israel it is possible to achieve a reduction of $3-6^{\circ}$ C in a heavy constructed building without operating an air conditioning unit. The exact reduction achieved depends on the amount of thermal mass, the rate of night ventilation, and the temperature swing of the site between day and night.

In addition, Shaviv et al (2001) proposed a simple design tool to predict the reduction in indoor temperature from the diurnal temperature swing as a function of the night ventilation rate and the amount of mass, without using an hourly simulation model. The simple design tool is applicable under given conditions for night ventilation and thermal mass. Moreover, this design tool is able to provide for the designer in the early design stages the conditions when night ventilation and thermal mass are effective as passive cooling design strategy.

La Roche and Milne (2004) developed a prototype microcomputer-controlled thermostat that was used to manage airflow according to cooling needs in a building and the resources in the environment. This intelligent control system measures both indoor and outdoor temperature and uses decision rules to control a whole-house fan, in addition to the furnace and air conditioner.

The maximum indoor temperatures inside these buildings were predicted using a two step process: the first involved the calculation of the TDR as a function of the south facing window to floor ratio; and the second was the calculation of the maximum indoor temperature with known TDR. The predictive equations for the test cells with a fixed infiltration rate of 0.7 ACH the smart ventilation system respectively are:

TDR =
$$20 - 1.8 * SWFR \dots Eqn. 2.6$$

TDR = $32 - 1.2 * SWFR \dots Eqn. 2.7$

In both, TDR = temperature difference ratio, SWFR = south window to floor ratio.

After TDR is calculated for a building using Eqs. (2.6) and (2.7), it is possible to predict the indoor maximum temperature using Eq. (2.8) and solving for Tmaxin

Tmaxin = Tmaxout – [TDR * (Tmaxout _ Tminout)] Eqn. 2.8

where outdoor maximum and minimum temperatures, or daily temperature swing, must be known.

These results can be extrapolated to slab-on-grade houses that meet the California Energy Code. These equations could be used in buildings with lightweight walls, shaded north, east and west windows, and slab-on-grade construction to predict maximum temperatures with specific window sizes or to determine maximum window sizes that would achieve a specific performance. As one of the objectives of this study was to assess the effect of window size on peak indoor temperature, the work of La Roche and Milne (2004) was used as basis to develop the predictive expression.

2.8 Testing, analysis and modeling of building components

Approaches for testing of building components over the years has gone through several advances in procedures, analysis of measured data to extract performance characteristics, and has been linked with modeling and simulation (Strachan and Baker, 2008). One approach for testing building components has been the use of high quality laboratory facilities that are accurate. Examples of laboratory test facilities are hot-box facilities for measuring thermal transmittance, spectrophoto metric testing for optical properties of glazing, solar simulators and climate chambers for testing the output from photovoltaic modules. According to Strachan and Baker (2008) they tend to be steady state tests and do not take into account the dynamically varying conditions that the components are subjected to when used in the building envelope. The other approach for testing building components has been the use of a dedicated full-scale building in a typical operational mode as done by Bloomfield (1999) and Swinton et al (2001). According to Bakker (2004) this has been shown to be highly complex and is difficult to measure all the required inputs such as constructional details, air movement, heating and cooling system operation, and external climatic conditions. This is difficult to achieve even in unoccupied buildings to the level needed to get reliable estimates of component performance. Studies carried to test and measure components performance in dedicated full-scale buildings show that results can still have significant uncertainties and the facilities are very expensive to construct and difficult to obtain the high levels of instrumentation and control necessary for accurate monitoring (Strachan and Baker, 2008).

In view of the above, outdoor testing cells with well-specified constructions and high level of instrumentation under high degree of control of the outdoor environment have been employed to fill the gap between laboratory testing and full-scale building testing approaches. Test cells allow the components to be tested in realistic, but controlled, conditions. Well-constructed test cells with a comprehensive set of sensors and data acquisition system can be used for a multiplicity of test components. Given that the establishment of such test facilities are expensive and time consuming, versatility is important. According to Strachan and Baker (2008), outdoor testing of cells reduces the chances of uncertainties than in laboratory test cells and has the ability to test over full operational range in dynamic and realistic climatic conditions. Test cells established to a common set of standards in different climate zones allows components to be tested for suitability to local climate conditions, as well as cross comparisons to ensure that the same performance characteristics can be determined (to a certain level of accuracy) irrespective of climate.

One limitation of the use of outdoor test cells is the small aperture size that can restrict the size of building components that can be tested. Although, it may be possible to test a smaller component and scale to the full size, this may require some detailed modelling in cases where, for example, there is natural ventilation through channels in the component. Another potential disadvantage for commercial tests is that the dynamic testing in the outdoor environment needs a longer testing period than for laboratory tests, although more information on dynamic performance is obtained. According to Strachan (2008) outdoor testing and analysis does not determine how the building component will perform when placed in a real building in a particular location and climate.

Simulation offers the bridge between the outdoor test and full-scale building performance predictions. Outdoor testing of cells has also been of significance in its link with simulation modeling. The EC PASSYS project employed simulations in its methodology in the assessment of performance of building components at full scale in outdoor testing of components such as advanced glazing by Clarke et al (1998) and PV-hybrid-PAS project on heat recovery by Vandaele et al (1997).

This study employed outdoor testing cells coupled with simulation since there are no laboratory facilities or buildings designed to run on night-time ventilation in Ghana. Besides no group of buildings have same and similar spatial dimensions and of different envelope materials that can provide measured data as required for this research.

2.9 Thermal Simulation Techniques in Building Design

Several thermal simulation computer programs have been developed worldwide for the purposes of new building design and existing building analysis. Simulation codes generally calculate dynamic heat transfer through building materials and evaluate overall building performance (Strachan, 2008). Boyer et al (1998) list numerous general-purpose, energy simulation tools such as DOE-2 (LBNL, 2001) BLAST (BSO 1993) TRNSYS (SEL, 1995), and ESPr (ESRU, 1997) that were initially developed for use on mainframe computers, which were available to government research centres in the 1970s and 1980s. However, during the last few decades, as the power of personal computers (PC) has increased, researchers have been able to translate general-purpose mainframe programs for use on PCs.

Other high performance, easy-to-use computer codes have been developed (Arastech et al, 1994) and OPAQUE (Abouella and Milne, 1990) for calculating heat transfer through fenestration systems. In addition, EnergyPlus and ESP-r, which are considered public domain simulation tools, and are recognized by researchers worldwide. In this research, EnergyPlus simulation programm was used as a design and analysis tool for the investigation.

2.10 The Energy Plus Simulation Programme

Energy Plus (DOE, 2008) is public domain software supported by the US Department of Energy that dynamically models the thermal performance of buildings: cooling, heating, ventilating, lighting; and their associated energy systems when they are exposed to different environmental and operational conditions. The program builds on the widely used features and capabilities of BLAST and DOE-2.

One of the strong points of Energy Plus is its fully integrated energy analysis and thermal load simulation approach where loads, systems and plant in the form of a collection of modules are solved simultaneously and allows capacity limits to be accurately modeled and investigated more realistically. The system and plant output are allowed to directly impact the building thermal responses rather than calculating all the loads first, then simulating system and plants.

EnergyPlus employs modularity that reflects in its actual filling in the details for the simulation in that each module is responsible for "getting" its own input and receives input from the input processor. No specific order is needed in the input data file because each module typically gets all its input the first time it is called and data that is not needed by a particular simulation is not processed. EnergyPlus implementes a "manager" philosophy that eliminates the interconnections between various program sections, as in other simulation programs such as DOE-2, and also the need to understand all parts of the code just to make an addition to a very limited part of the program.

Another useful feature is the interoperability between Energy Plus and CAD programs. Energy Plus has been designed to import a building's geometry directly into the program.

Figure 2.1 provides an overview of the EnergyPlus program and shows two input files required by various modules for the simulation manager to run.







The input files include the Input Data Dictionary (IDD) that is created by the developers and the Input Data Files (IDF) created by the user. Based on a user's description of a building's physical make-up, associated mechanical systems and loads can be calculated at a user-specified time step, and passed on to the building systems simulation module at the same time step. The output processor of EnergyPlus program provides output reports either at the summary or at the detailed (variable) level.

The application solves the sensible heat balance for a zone by setting up equations representing the individual energy balance for the air and each of the surrounding surfaces. These equations are then combined with further equations representing the energy balance at the external surfaces, and the whole equation set is solved simultaneously to generate air temperatures, surface temperatures and room loads. Conduction in the fabric of the building is treated dynamically using two methods for the analysis of wall heat flows. For state-representation finite difference methods are applied whereas conductive heat flows at the surfaces of walls and other building elements are calculated with response factor method. Convection is treated using a combination of empirical and theoretical relationships. Long-wave radiation exchange is modeled using the Stefan-Boltzmann law. Longwave radiation from the sky and the ground is treated using empirical relationships (EDSL 2007). For this research, the thermal performance analysis was done using Version 4.0 of the EnergyPlus simulation program.

2.11 Calibration and validation of simulation

There has been improvement in capability and validity of dynamic simulation programs for use with some confidence in predicting energy and environmental performance of buildings. Arguments have been advanced that simulation models can effectively replace the need for outdoor test cells (Littler, 1993). Empirical validation of thermal building simulation program using test room data by Lomas et al (1994) in the inter-program comparison by ANSI/ASHRAE 140 (2004) show significant differences exist in predictions between simulation programs on even simple buildings.

To ensure that simulation programs are capable of modeling building components, model predictions are calibrated with high quality datasets from outdoor experiment. Calibration involves creating a model of the test component and undertaking simulations using measured climatic data, and then compared to the measured test environment ensure that the model predictions align with the measured data over a realistic range of operating conditions spanning a period of several days to several weeks (Strachan, 2008). If successful, it gives confidence that the simulation program can correctly model the component characteristics when integrated into a full-scale building. The process can be improved by using simulation for the design of experiments, to ensure that all the main influencing factors are measured. A more pragmatic

approach is to define the comparisons to be made and compare measurements with model predictions and modify the model if necessary. Once validated it is considered that the simulation program can then be used to model the performance of a component. When quantifying the thermal performance or providing data for comparisons with simulation predictions, it is important to undertake error analysis using statistical instruments that are checked to fall within allowable tolerances (Soebartoe, 1997).

For this research, the results of the experiments were used to calibrate the simulation model predictions. Considerable time and effort were devoted in the design, construction and monitoring of the test cells to ensure that accurate experimental test results were achieved to calibrate the simulation model to confirm that the simulation model of the tested component can accurately predict its performance.

2.12 Chapter Summary

The Chapter contains a review of both published and unpublished literature relevant to this research, and were organized around the following topics with respect to warm-humid climates: i) passive and low energy cooling techniques for warm humid climates; ii) concept of thermal comfort; iii) effect of thermal mass in space cooling in warm humid climates; iv) effect of window size, v) approaches to building components testing, analysis and thermal simulation and calibration techniques.

It was found that very few studies addressed passive cooling designs in warm-humid climates, especially in the hot developing sub-Saharan African countries. Moreover, only a few were concerned with the effects of thermal mass coupled with night ventilation in the warm-humid

climates. There is no empirical information on thermal performance of available materials of various thermal masses used for building envelope.

With respect to thermal comfort, the previous studies demonstrated the historical development of the human comfort preferences. The review revealed that most of the well-documented efforts on the human thermal comfort have been developed in developed countries in cold and temperate climates, where people are used to living mostly in conditioned buildings. On the other hand, the limited studies carried out in the tropical sub-Saharan African countries have been evaluation of human thermal comfort from the psychological, adaptive and conventional paradigms. These studies show that due to high humidity levels, high wind speeds and acclimatization, no single universal comfort index has been developed for all people, and the world that does not need adjustments.

The limited literature reviewed generally asserts that NVC cannot eliminate the use of AC in space cooling in warm-humid climates. There is no information on the percentage of cooling energy that can be taken care of by activation of NVC of thermal mass in the in warm-humid climates.

Calibration of simulation results is necessary and important for the accuracy and usability of building simulation irrespective of the software being used. The base case results of simulation tools will have to be correctly calibrated with measured or past data to ensure that the virtual model of the building under analysis faithfully represents the thermal behaviour of that building. All previous studies used measured data from existing buildings that were designed with the techniques being tested to validate the simulation predictions. However, in the region of study no building is designed to run by night ventilation from which an experimental data could be obtained for the validation. It was also revealed that very limited study combined thermal simulation, measured data to perform an analysis of various envelope materials where thermal inertia plays an important role in peak indoor comfort conditions to reduce cooling load.

In summary, this research uses a computer simulation technique to analyse indoor air temperature conditions of simulation models representing the Ghanaian mode of building design in Ghana, and an experimental approach to achieve measured data to validate the predicted simulation results. Using these techniques, the effect of thermal mass, window size and NV on the thermal performance of building were evaluated.



CHAPTER THREE

RESEARCH METHODOLOGY

3.1 Chapter Outline

This chapter discusses the methodology used in this research. It covers a discussion on the overall research design. It includes the data collection processes, development of the Energy Plus simulation model, experimental setup, data monitoring, the validation procedure for the Energy Plus predicted data.



3.2 Research Process

The literature review presented in Chapter 2 provided the relevant theoretical background to undertake this study. With a clear theoretical framework, the research was designed taking into consideration the philosophical viewpoint, the research approach, research strategy, time zone, and activities and methods. It was designed to meet the objectives of the research outlined in Section 1.9. These objectives were developed to achieve the aim of the research and since this involved modeling and simulation, the last stage of the research was devoted to the validation of the predicted results with measured data (Section 5.4).

3.3 Research Design

Research design is a plan of information required to answer research problems and how such information can be collected (Frazer and Lawley, 2000). It is essentially a logical sequence of steps linking the initial research questions to the data collected and ultimately to a series of conclusions arising from the study (Yin, 2003).

SANE N

In choosing a research method for this study, the hierarchical model of research methodology by Saunders et al (2007) that describes the research process as the layers of the "onion", with the outer one being the research philosophy was adopted (Figure 3.1). The research philosophy guided the research approaches and lead into the research strategy. The research strategy paved way for the choice of time horizons and data collection and data analysis (Saunders et al, 2007). The following sections describes the research philosophy, research approaches, research strategy, choice of methods, time horizons and research technique for this research.



Figure 3.1: 'Onion' Research Process (Saunders et al, 2003)

3.3.1 Research Philosophy

Research philosophy basically concerns the assumptions that a researcher brings to an investigation. Numerous researchers have pointed out the importance of paying heed to the research philosophies. Easterby-Smith et al (2003) points out that failure to consider and think through philosophical issues can have a detrimental effect on the quality of the research outcome. Philosophical basis can help to determine the most suitable method to conduct the research at the very early stages. According to Easterby-Smith et al (2003), reference to research philosophies will enable the researcher to resolve the research question by identifying, adapting or even creating research design that projects beyond one's own experience and knowledge.

Sexton (2003) argues that research philosophies are characterized by contrasting views on the ontological, epistemological and axiological assumptions. This stage, for the purpose of positioning the research on the philosophical continuum, it was important to position the ontological, epistemological and axiological assumptions, before embarking on the research design.

As set out by the aim and objectives, this research shows a theory confirming attempt through deductive methods to observe causal relationship resulting from complex interaction between physical variables associated with building, climatic and technical parameters to impact on peak indoor air and mean radiant temperatures within controlled environments where the researcher directly, precisely and systematically manipulate the reality. The parameters involved in the study were transformed into observables or indicators to facilitate quantitative empirical testing. The research was subjected to a scientific rigor and the independence of the researcher was maintained. It does not involve human beings as such limits the research to the use of objective

methods of gathering information. According to the above reasons, it could be argued that the research leans towards positivism and not social constructivism.

The research assumes that a reality pre-exists, in that the techniques being tested can reduce peak indoor temperature independent of the researcher and hence the job of the researcher was merely to identify the extent of this pre-existing reality. It also sought to explain the response of a building system by identifying fundamental laws through observable reality. The study did not require the researcher to be a part of the environment and no interaction was needed within the environment to assess the effect of the different building parameters; internal loads, airflow rates on peak indoor air and mean radiant temperatures. The research therefore bears a resemblance to realism assumptions (objectivism stance).

Further, the study did not require reasoning intuition, or perception to understand building characteristics and climatic parameters. The data required for the research involve physical properties of materials such as thickness, thermal conductivity of materials the values of which did not require the researcher to employ any sense of judgment, intuitive reasoning, or perception. In this sense, the research assumed a value-free stance than a value-laden one in its axiological positioning.

The analysis of philosophical assumptions and positions of the research above established a positivism stance in epistemological undertakings, an objectivism stance in ontological assumptions, with a value-free axiological position. This philosophical positioning influenced the selection of appropriate research approach and strategy which are described in the sections below.



Figure 3.2: Continuum of Philosophical Assumptions (Sexton, 2004)

3.3.2 Research approach

As per the positivist stance established, the research is more biased towards deductive approach. Therefore the deductive research approach was adopted as the research investigates causal relationships between variables. By this approach the researcher had to first determine which concepts present important aspects of the theory or problem under investigation. After identifying these important concepts they were transformed into observables or indicators to facilitate quantitative empirical testing (Saunders et al, 2003).

3.3.3 Research Strategy

The literature on research methodology identifies experiments, survey, case study, grounded theory, and ethnography and action research as major research strategies within the spectrum from deductive to inductive research approaches (See Saunders et al, 2003; Yin 2003; Easterby Smith et al, 2002).

According to Easterby-Smith et al, (2002), five out of six key conditions in choosing appropriate research strategies closely relate to the basic dichotomy between the use of positivist and social constructionist approaches. Figure 3.3 shows how the research approach can be positioned within the epistemological, axiological and ontological continuums. It can be seen that experiments and surveys are governed by positivist, objectivism and value free stances whereas case study, action research, ethnography and grounded theory are towards interpretivism and subjectivism stances.



Figure 3.3: Continuum of Research Approaches (Adapted from Sexton, 2004)

As per the selection by philosophical positioning, this research takes positivism stance. Since it resides mainly in the positivism territory action research, ethnography and grounded theory strategies are incompatible. Again the ontological assumption of strong 'pre-existing reality' rules out case study, since case study requires no level of control over the environment where the investigator directly, precisely and systematically manipulates the reality (Yin, 2003), as required in this research. Case studies are carried out in a way that it incorporates the views of the "actors" in the case under observation (Zonabend, 1992). Moreover, case studies provide the opportunity of dealing with a full variety of evidence such as documents, interviews and observation (Yin, 2003).

Further to the above, case study, action research, ethnography and grounded theory cannot be conducted under controlled environments and also in a situation where the context is difficult to investigate as a result of limited number of variables set out (Yin, 2003).

| <u></u> | C | C/M/ | | TT. (| T • • • |
|--------------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------------|
| Strategy | Case | Survey | Archival | History | Experiment |
| | study | | analysis | | |
| Form of | How, Why | Who, | Who, | How, Why | How, Why |
| research | Z | What, | What, | 3 | |
| question | E | Where, | Where, | 12 | |
| | 1.55 | How | How many, | A. | |
| | Carl | many, | How much | | |
| | ~ | How much | NO | | |
| Control over | No | No | No | No | Yes |
| behavioural | | | | | |
| events | | | | | |
| Focus on | Yes | Yes | Yes/No | No | Yes |
| contemporary | | | | | |
| events | | | | | |

| Table 3.1: | Research | Design | Selection | Criteria |
|-------------------|----------|---------------|-----------|----------|
|-------------------|----------|---------------|-----------|----------|

Source: Yin (2003)

From the positioning of this research as captured in Figure 3.3, a choice has to be made between experiments and survey as suitable approaches. With respect to survey, it does not require high control over the environment and are conducted on a wider population using economical data collection methods such as questionnaires (Saunders et al, 2003).

Generally experiments are undertaken on the sample of the population and within a controlled environment to test whether there is causal relationship between the variables under investigation (Baker, 2001). Therefore, the most appropriate research strategy for this study is experiment.

3.4 Activities and Methods

The activities carried out to achieve the objectives of the study are the following: i) Data collection; ii) Development of simulation models using the EnergyPlus Input Data File; iii) Simulations and performance evaluation of models; iv) Experimental setup design; v) Monitoring of test cells; and vi) Validation (calibration) of predicted (simulated) results. Figure 3.4 presents a general overview of the activities carried out to achieve the objectives of the research.

3.4.1 Data collection

The data collected included climatic data, building and operational parameters. With the decision to undertake the investigation with the EnergyPlus simulation program, the first step was to develop the skill and knowledge in the use of the software. To be able to understand the mandatory input data library syntax of the program, a nine month period was spent to learn the program with the aid of the reference manual and tutorial lesson available on the EnergyPlus website.



Figure 3.4: Flow chart of Research Activities (Author's Construct)

The E+ program is designed to calculate hourly building performance by using hourly climatic data in the "*.epw*" extension file format. The climatic data used for the simulation included outdoor dry bulb temperature, relative humidity, wind speed, solar radiation, and ground (Appendix 1). Detailed and comprehensive recorded outdoor weather file comprising all the six climatic data was not available for Kumasi. Only daily maximum and minimum values of air temperature and relative humidity recorded at one hour interval were available from the Ghana Meteorological Agency. In previous studies by Koranteng et al (2009), sensors were mounted at specified points on the KNUST Campus in Kumasi to monitor outdoor air temperature and relative humidity. Segments of a synthetic weather data, generated via Meteotest 2008 file, that matches the outdoor measurements from the sensors were identified and used to run the simulation. This research used the data that were generated for the above study.

The building parameters included the thermo-physical properties of the basic building materials used for the model. Building parameters were obtained from the specifications and architectural drawings of the conventional mode of building design as specified in the Ghana building regulations. Building parameters helped to correctly dimension the model and specify zone data.

3.4.2 Development of Models

A series of comparative simulations were performed using the weather file of Kumasi. The Input Data File (IDF) of the EnergyPlus program was first used to develop a control model simulates of the conventional mode of building design and construction in Ghana. The control and test models had dimensions of 2.40m high, 1.2m wide and 2.4m deep. The floor was made of 150mm thick mass concrete and the roof was made of 150mm thick reinforced concrete slab. The wall of

the control model was made of 150 mm thick solid sandcrete block which in this research represents the low mass material. The pilot survey stage established average window to floor ratio of selected buildings to be 54%. This was used as the base case of the control model. A total window to floor ratio of $1.62m^2$ of glazing area was obtained with a floor area of $2.44m^2$ of the control model. The average window to floor ratio of buildings in Ghana of 54% was used to compute the total window area of the control model of $1.62m^2$. The control model had windows closed 24 hours, with no night-time ventilation.

Three sets of treatments were made to the control model to obtain various test models that were used to carry out the investigations to achieve the objectives of the study. The first set of treatments was the variation of thermal mass for which of the solid sandcrete blocks of the control model was compared to that of baked bricks and concrete. The window to floor ratio of the control model of 54% was compared with that of 27% (window area of 0.82 m²) and 0% representing no window.

To achieve objective one, three models were used, one with each of the three different thermal masses; solid sandcrete blocks (SSB), baked bricks (BB) and concrete (CONC) all with window to floor ratio of 54% as in Table 3.2. Nine models were used for objective two. There were three models made of each of solid sandcrete blocks (SSB), baked bricks (BB) and concrete (CONC). Among each of the three thermal masses, each had 54% (window area of 1.62m²), 27% (window area of 0.82 m²) and 0% window to floor ratios. In achieving objective three, the nine models used under objective two were each subjected to a night-time ventilation rate of 10 ACH. To assess the effect of varying night-time ventilation rate, the air change rates per hour was increased from 10ACH to 20ACH, then to 30ACH. The test models were subjected to night-time ventilation from 19:00 hours (evening) till 7:00 hours (next morning).

It is very common for night-time ventilation to be provided by natural ventilation. However, the site location of this research had irregular wind patterns and low night-time ventilation wind speeds. This may not be able to provide effective natural ventilation rates for effective night-time ventilation. For this reason, mechanical ventilation was adopted with the use of an intake and an exhaust fans to provide night-time ventilation. During the daytime periods the fans were provided with dampers to avoid internal heat gains by convection. An intake and exhaust ventilation fans were modelled for each model. Table 3.3 shows the characteristics of models used for objectives two and three.

| Thermal Mass | Solid Sandcrete Blocks | | Baked Bricks (BB) | | 2 | Concrete (CONC) | | Night Ventilation | | | |
|--------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|-----|------|--------------------|-----|-------------------|---|-----------------------------|--|
| W-F-R | 54% (1.82m²) | 27% (0.91m ²) | 0 | 54% | 27% | 0 | 54% | 27% | 0 | (NV) | |
| OBJECTIVE 1 | V | | 20 | V | 5 | 3 | ٧ | 3 |) | Without NV | |
| OBJECTIVE 2 | V | V | V | V | V | V | V | V | V | Without NV | |
| OBJECTIVE 3 | V | N. | V | V | ٧ | V | V | J.V. | V | With NV @ 10, 20, 30 ACH | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 45 | ASIE | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |

 Table 3.2: Treatments made to the Control Model

| Model | Model Characteristics | Difference from previous model | | |
|---------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|
| | | | | |
| Control Model | 1. Solid sandcrete blocks | | | |
| | 2. Window size = $1.62m^2$ | - | | |
| | 3. No night-time ventilation | | | |
| Test Model 1 | 1. Solid sandcrete blocks | Night vontilation added | | |
| | 2. Window size = $1.62m^2$ | Night ventilation added | | |
| | 3. Night-time ventilated | (to control model) | | |
| Test Model 2 | 1. Solid sandcrete blocks | 721 | | |
| | 2. window size = 0.81m^2 | Window reduced by 50% | | |
| | 3. Night-time ventilated | | | |
| Test Model 3 | 1. Solid sandcrete blocks | | | |
| | 2. No window | Window eliminated | | |
| | 3. Night-time ventilated | | | |
| Test Model 4 | 1. Baked bricks | mass odded (medium) | | |
| | 2. Window size = $1.62m^2$ | mass added (medium) | | |
| | 3. Night-time ventilated | Window added - 100% | | |
| Test Model 5 | 1 Baked bricks | R (HH) | | |
| Test Model 5 | 2. Window size = $0.21m^2$ | W1 1 1 500/ | | |
| | 2. Willdow $Size = 0.81 \text{ m}$ | Window reduced by 50% | | |
| | J. Tright-time volunated | | | |
| Test Model 6 | 1. Baked bricks | | | |
| | 2. No window | Window eliminated | | |
| | 3. Night-time ventilated | | | |
| Test Model 7 | 1. Concrete | | | |
| | 2. Window size = $1.62m^2$ | mass added (heavy) | | |
| | 3. Night-time ventilated | Window added - 100% | | |
| | WJSANE | NO | | |
| Test Model 8 | 1. Concrete ² | | | |
| | 2. Window size $= 0.81$ m | Window reduced – 50% | | |
| | 3. Night-time ventilated | | | |
| Test Model 9 | 1. Concrete | | | |
| | 2. No window | Window eliminated | | |
| | 3. Night-time ventilated | | | |
| | | | | |

Table 3.3: Characteristics of the models for objectives 2 and 3

3.4.2.1 Creation of Input Data File (IDF)

The process by which the model specifications were entered to create the IDF is presented in Figure 3.5. Variables were assigned to the following modules of the E+ IDF to develop the model for this study: i) Simulation Parameters; ii) Location, Climate and Weather File Access; v) Schedules; iv) Surface Construction Elements; v) Thermal Zone Description and Geometry; and vi) Air Flow Systems.

The models used in this research were all single zone. The zone of each model was defined by four exterior walls, a floor, and a roof with a ceiling below. Windows on the north and south walls have projecting horizontal shading devices. Input data were carefully inserted as accuracy of results related directly to it.





Figure 3.5: Input diagram of EnergyPlus of Input Data File (IDF) (Author's Construct)

3.4.2.1.1 Simulation Parameters

For more accurate results, a zone timestep of six (6) was used to direct the program to generate results at a time interval of 10 minutes. The models were aligned to the true north-south with the north axis field specified as zero.

The conductive and radiative heat transfer through walls, roofs, windows, and doors were calculated separately by response factors. In addition, interior surface convection was computed based on specified convection coefficients, while the exterior convention coefficients were calculated by the program based on the specified surface roughness and exterior wind speed taken from the weather file.

3.4.2.1.2 Location, Climate and Weather File Access and Schedules

Site location parameters and exterior thermal environment play a critical role in determining the thermal performance of the models as far as sun angles and air properties are concerned (LBNL, 2009).

The site location parameters such as the latitude and longitude, time zone, elevation and the average monthly ground temperatures of Kumasi were specified in the IDF. Since the models are designed to be in contact with the ground, the ground temperatures were specified for use by Energy Plus as the outside temperatures for the floor slab in the heat transfer model. The specifications of the site location parameters and the ground temperatures for the various months are presented in Tables 3.4 and 3.5. The latitude and longitude of Kumasi are 6°75" North and -1°58" West respectively. The time zone is 0 hours and the elevation of Kumasi is 251 metres. The run period defining the months and days for which the simulation was run were scheduled and are shown in the IDF in Appendix 2. EP program does not assume an entire year simulation.

The ground reflectance determines the effect of ground cover on incident solar radiation on the surfaces of the models.



Table 3.4: Site Location Parameters for Kumasi

Table 3.5: Ground Temperatures for Kumasi (°C)

| Month | Temperature | Month | Temperature |
|----------|---------------|------------------------|-------------|
| January | 26.6 | July | 25.5 |
| February | 27.0 | August | 25.1 |
| March | 27.2 | September | 25.0 |
| April | 27.0 | October | 25.1 |
| May | 26.6 | November | 25.5 |
| June 🤘 | 26.1 | December | 26.1 |
| | (Source: Kuma | si Weather File, 2009) | ON AND |

Schedules were specified to provide detailed description of the months of the year, days of the week and times of the day for which model functioning parameters such as zone night-time ventilation, shading and infiltration were activated. Separate schedules were defined for each of zone night-time ventilation, shading and infiltration. A transmittance schedule name was specified for each shading device.

WJ SANE NO

3.4.2.1.3 Surface Construction Elements

The surface construction elements considered for the models are walls, roof, floor, door and windows. The specification of various surfaces defining a zone was done following a hierarchy of specifications shown in Figure 3.6. The first step was to create a database of the basic material types that were used to describe the layers within the various constructions elements.



Figure 3.7: Material ordering in construction

The thermo-physical properties as well as the relative roughness of the basic materials used in the models are presented in Table 3.6. The roughness influences the convection coefficients, and more specifically the exterior convection coefficient. Basic materials that have their thickness, conductivity, density, and specific heat known, have been specified. Cement-sand plaster and ceiling air space do not have their four main properties known so only their thermal resistance has been specified.

The construction for each of the surface elements was defined by the composition of various basic material types. The layers of the construction materials were listed from "outside" to "inside", with outside being the layer furtherest away from the zone air (see Figure 3.7). Inside is the layer next to the zone air. For instance the roof construction has the inside layer being the plywood ceiling board, next is the air space and the outer layer is the concrete roof deck. Inside and outside air resistances were not provided as part of the construction definitions because Energy Plus calculates them automatically during the simulation.

The properties of the glass of the windows are shown in Tables 3.7. Solar diffusing was specified as 'No' because the glass is transparent and beam solar radiation incident on the glass is transmitted as beam radiation with no diffuse component. A dirt correction factor of 0.9 that corrects the presence of dust on the glass was specified because the glass is an outer layer of an exterior window. All the models had single pane, 3mm clear glass windows.

There were three types of constructions for the walls: solid sandcrete block walls, which had three layers; baked brick wall with two layers of basic materials; and concrete with three layers. The composition of various materials for the surface construction elements are shown in Table 3.8. All the models had mass concrete floor and reinforced concrete roof.

| Name | Thickness {m} | Conductivity {W/m-K} | Density {kg/m3} | Specific Heat {J/kg-K} | Thermal Resistance {m2-K/W} |
|------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Plywood Board | 0.04 | 0.06 | 368 | 590 | - |
| HEAVYWEIGHT CONCRETE | 0.1016 | 1.95 | 2240 | 900 | - |
| MASS-CONC | 0.1524 | 1.95 | 2240 | 900 | - |
| SAND-BLKS | 0.1524 | 0.49 | 512 | 880 | - |
| BRICKS- Fired Clay | 0.102 | 1.02 | 2089 | 790 | - |
| REINF-CONC | 0.1524 | 1.95 | 2240 | 900 | - |
| TIMBER-ODUM | 0.0508 | 0.15 | 608 | 1630 | - |
| Render: Cem/Sand - 20mm | | line - | -) | - | 0.026 |
| Render: Cem/Sand - 50mm | | 22 | | - | 0.052 |
| Ceiling-air-space resistance | AVRIST | 1221 | STATES - | - | 0.18 |
| | No. | SANE NO | BA | | |

Table 3.6: Thermo-physical Properties of Basic Material Types (Source: LBNL, 2010)

| Property // // // // // // // // // // // // // | Value |
|--|-----------------|
| Name | CLEAR GLASS 3MM |
| Optical Data Type | SpectralAverage |
| Window Glass Spectral Data Set Name | 0.003 |
| Thickness {m} | 0.837 |
| Solar Transmittance at Normal Incidence | 0.075 |
| Front Side Solar Reflectance at Normal Incidence | 0.075 |
| Back Side Solar Reflectance at Normal Incidence | 0.075 |
| Visible Transmittance at Normal Incidence | 0.898 |
| Front Side Visible Reflectance at Normal Incidence | 0.081 |
| Back Side Visible Reflectance at Normal Incidence | 0.081 |
| Infrared Transmittance at Normal Incidence | 0 |
| Front Side Infrared Hemispherical Emissivity | 0.84 |
| Back Side Infrared Hemispherical Emissivity | 0.84 |
| Conductivity {W/m-K} | 0.9 |
| Dirt Correction Factor for Solar and Visible Transmittance | 1 |
| Solar Diffusing | No |
| W J SANE NO | DHY |

Table 3.7: Properties of Window Glazing
| Name | Layer 1 (Outside Layer) | Layer 3 | Layer 4 | Layer 5 | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|
| SINGLE-PANE WINDOW | CLEAR GLASS 3MM | | | | |
| WALL-BLKS | Render: Cem/Sand - 20mm | SAND-BL KS | Render: Cem/Sand - 20mm | | |
| WALL-BRICKS | BRICKS - Fired Clay | Render: Cem/Sand - 20mm | 1 | | |
| WALL-CONC | Render: Cem/Sand - 20mm | MASS-CONC | Render: Cem/Sand - 20mm | | |
| FLOOR | MASS-CONC | Render: Cem/Sand - 50mm | | | |
| DOOR | TIMBER - ODUM | | | | |
| ROOF-1 | Render: Cem/Sand - 20mm | REINF-CONC | Render: Cem/Sand - 20mm | Ceiling air space resistance | Plywood Board |
| ROOF | Render: Cem/Sand - 20mm | REINF-CONC | Render: Cem/Sand - 20mm | | |

Table 3.8: Order of Materials in Construction Elements

3.4.2.1.4 Thermal Zone Description and Geometry

This section describes the thermal zone characteristics such as the physical make-up and orientation, as well as the geometry of each of the surfaces of the models.

The World Coordinate System (WCS) with zone origin values of (0,0,0) was used to facilitate use within the Computed Aided Design (CAD) system structure. The vertexes of surfaces of the models were specified as being viewed from outside of the zone air using a Three-Dimensional Cartesian Right-Hand coordinate system, where the X-axis points east, the Y-axis points north, and the Z-axis points up as shown in Figure 3.8. The vertexes were specified in a clockwise order starting with a vertex position in the top left corner as shown in Figure 3.9. This provided the surface translation in EnergyPlus an order and positional structure for each surface entry.



Figure 3.8: EnergyPlus Coordinate System



Figure 3.9: Illustration of Surface vertices

Six building surface construction elements were specified together with their properties and are shown in Table 3.9. A unique name that can be used as a reference in other modules was assigned to each surface. Since the models are of single zone, all the walls and the roof have outside boundary conditions being outdoor, and were therefore considered as being exposed to the sun and wind. The floor had its outside boundary condition being ground. The properties of the fenestration were specified. The shading devices were also specified and given names for reference. A transmittance schedule name was specified for each shading device. The angle of tilt of the surfaces were determined by Energy Plus based on their vertex coordinates.

The properties of the fenestration of the model outlined in Table 3.10. Five fenestration surfaces were defined. There were two each of north and south walls. Each wall had one window area of $1.62m^2$ and another with window area of $0.81m^2$. The properties of the door were also specified for the north wall. Two shading surfaces were defined for each of north and south walls. The number of vertices and coordinates, and other properties are outlined for each shading device in Table 3.11. The specification of the zone ventilation and zone infiltration parameters are presented in the IDF in Appendix 2.



Table 3.9: Surface Details

| PARAMETER | EAST WALL | NORTH WALL | WEST WALL | SOUTH WALL | ROOF | FLOOR |
|-------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|
| Surface Type | Wall | Wall | Wall | Wall | Roof | Floor |
| Construction Name | WALL-BLKS | WALL-BLKS | WALL-BLKS | WALL-BLKS | ROOF-1 | FLOOR |
| Zone Name | ZONE-CONTROL | ZONE-CONTROL | ZONE-CONTROL | ZONE-CONTROL | ZONE-CONTROL | ZONE-CONTROL |
| Outside-Boundary Condition | Outdoors | Outdoors | Outdoors | Outdoors | Outdoors | Ground |
| Sun Exposure | SunExposed | SunExposed | SunExposed | SunExposed | SunExposed | NoSun |
| Wind Exposure | WindExposed | WindExposed | WindExposed | WindExposed | WindExposed | WindExposed |
| View Factor to Ground | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 |
| Number of Vertices | 4 | 4 | 4222 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Vertex 1 | 4.44, 2, 2.44 | 4. <mark>44,3.2</mark> 2, 2.44 | 2, 3.22, 2.44 | 2, 2, 2.44 | 2, 2, 2.44 | 2, 2, 0 |
| Vertex 2 | 4.44, 2, 0 | 4.44, 3.22, 0 | 2, 3.22, 0 | 2, 2, 0 | 4.44, 2, 2.44 | 2, 3.22, 0 |
| Vertex 3 | 4.44, 3.22, 0 | 2, 3.22, 0 | 2, 2, 0 | 4.44, 2, 0 | 4.44, 3.22, 2.44 | 4.44, 3.22, 0 |
| Vertex 4 | 4.44, 3.22, 2.44 | 2, 3.22, 2.44 | 2, 2, 2.44 | 4.44, 2, 2.44 | 2, 3.22, 2.44 | 4.44, 2, 0 |

| PARAMETER | NORTH | SOUTH | NORTH DOOR | NORTH | SOUTH |
|------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|
| | WINDOW 100% | WINDOW 100% | | WINDOW 50% | WINDOW 50% |
| Surface Type | Window | Window | Door | Window | Window |
| Construction Name | SINGLE PANE | SINGLE PANE | DOOR | SINGLE PANE | SINGLE PANE |
| | WINDOW | WINDOW | SI | WINDOW | WINDOW |
| Building Surface Name | NORTH WALL | SOUTH WALL | NORTH WALL | NORTH WALL | SOUTH WALL |
| View Factor to Ground | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| Shading Control Name | - | | | - | |
| Frame and Divider Name | - | ENA | THE | - | |
| Multiplier | 1 | 1 | T | 1 | 1 |
| Number of Vertices | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Vertex 1 | 4.29, 3.22, 1.7 | 3.39, 2, 1.7 | 2.79, 3.22, 1.7 | 4.07, 3.22, 1.7 | 3.61, 2, 1.7 |
| Vertex 2 | 4.29, 3.22, 0.8 | 3.39, 2, 0.8 | 2.79, 3.22, 0 | 4.07, 3.22, 0.8 | 3.61, 2, 0.8 |
| Vertex 3 | 3.39, 3.22, 0.8 | 4.29, 2, 0.8 | 2.15, 3.22, 0 | 3.61, 3.22, 0.8 | 4.07, 2, 0.8 |
| Vertex 4 | 3.39, 3.22, 1.7 | 4.29, 2, 1.7 | 2.15, 3.22, 1.7 | 3.61, 3.22, 1.7 | 4.07, 2, 1.7 |

Table 3.10: Properties of Fenestration Surfaces

| Parameter | SOUTH OVERHANG | WINDOW |
|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Building Surface Name | SOUTH WALL | NORTH WALL |
| Transmittance Schedule Name | ShadeTransSch | ShadeTransSch |
| Number of Vertices | 4 | 4 |
| Vertex 1 | 4.44, 1.6, 1.7 | 2, 3.62, 1.7 |
| Vertex 2 | 4.44, 2, 1.7 | 2, 3.22, 1.7 |
| Vertex 3 | 3.24, 2, 1.7 | 4.44, 3.22, 1.7 |
| Vertex 4 | 3.24, 1.6, 1.7 | 4.44, 3.62, 1.7 |

Table 3.11: Properties of Shading Surfaces



3.4.2.1.5 Air Flow Systems

The characteristics that affect the airflow system of the models such as design flow rate calculation method, ventilation type, fan pressure rise, fan total efficiency are described in this section. The number of air changes per hour (ACH) was adopted as the design flow rate calculation method. Flow systems for both zone ventilation and infiltration were modelled. Zone ventilation is the purposeful flow of air from the outdoor environment directly into a thermal zone to provide non-mechanical cooling.

For the exhaust ventilation type the conditions of the air entering the zone was assumed to be equivalent to the outside air conditions. For the intake ventilation, energy plus adds an appropriate amount of fan heat to the air stream. Energy Plus used the ACH in conjunction with zone volume to determine the maximum design flow rate. The ventilation and the infiltration were both controlled by a schedule

3.4.3 EnergyPlus Thermal Simulations

Separate simulations of the control and the test models were run using the weather file for Kumasi. The period for the simulation was from the month of November to March inclusive, a total of 212 days. The period represents the warmest months in Ghana (Amos-Abanyie, 2006). This period was chosen as the design assessment period to obtain results that represents a high percentage of the cooling requirements as done by Kolokotroni and Arronis (1999). In practice cooling takes place virtually the entire year in Ghana depending on the level of activity, thermal and operational characteristics of a building and the cooling setpoint temperature assumed. The inside surface temperatures and the zone air temperatures were generated at 10 minute interval for the entire simulation and the validation.

The predicted mean indoor air temperature and the mean radiant (surface) temperature of the control and the test models were generated in an HTML format to enhance their analysis. The mean indoor air temperature was used for the evaluation of the models. The mean radiant (surface) temperature together with the mean indoor air temperature was used for the validation of the predicted (simulation) results.

3.4.4 Performance evaluation of Simulation models

The performance of the test models was evaluated using that of the control model as a baseline. Performances of the different models were rated by evaluating three variables: (1) the maximum temperatures difference, (2) the temperature difference ratio (TDR) and (3) the percentage of overheated hours (La Roche/Milne, 2004).

3.4.4.1 Temperature Differences

An indication of reduction of cooling load was obtained by calculating the indoor air temperature reduction resulting from a given model. This is because energy gains due to night ventilation is mainly a function of the potential reduction of indoor air temperature compared to the case of none night ventilated model. When the temperature reduction is high, the peak demand is delayed, and thus cooling load of a building is lower (Geros et al., 1999). The temperature difference between a test model and the control model was indicative of the performance of the test model. A comparison of the drop in the peak indoor temperature between various test models and the control model was made. The higher the drop in the peak indoor temperature of a test model, the better was its performance.

3.4.4.2 Temperature Difference Ratio (TDR)

The test models were also compared with each other using the TDR. This concept was proposed by Givoni and has been used with good results to compare passive cooling systems with different configurations (La Roche and Givoni, 2002; La Roche and Milne, 2004). TDR was calculated using the following expression:

$$TDR = (T_{maxout} - T_{maxin}) / (T_{maxout} - T_{minout}) \qquad \dots \qquad Eqn \ 3.1$$

Where:

TDR = temperature difference ratio,

 $T_{maxout} = maximum$ temperature outside,

 $T_{maxin} = maximum$ temperature inside and

 $T_{minout} = minimum$ temperature inside.

The numerator is the difference between the indoor maximum temperature and the outdoor maximum, and the denominator is the outdoor temperature swing. The higher the value of the TDR, the better will be the performance of a test model. A higher value indicates that there is a larger temperature difference between outdoors and indoors and there is more cooling. TDR is expressed as a percentage and the value cannot be higher than 1.0. The relation between window-to-floor-ratio (WFR) and TDR was used to derive an expression to predict maximum indoor air temperature.

3.4.4.3 Percentage of overheated hours and thermal comfort

The number and percentage of overheated hours beyond the comfort band for each model was assessed. The comfort band proposed by Givoni (1992) of between 18 and 29°C was used. Mean maximum temperature for a given day that fell within the range of the comfort band was considered comfortable, and a mean maximum temperature above 29°C was considered hot or uncomfortable. The number of hot and comfortable hours and their distribution permitted the examination of the overall pattern of temperature in the experimental models. The most important of these factors is the number of hot hours in each model because they negatively affect comfort in the warmest period and subsequent higher cooling load requiring the operation of a mechanical cooling system.

A matrix made up of 24 rows that represent each hour of the day and a number of columns equal to the number of measured days in a series was prepared and used for the assessment of the performance of the models. Each of these cells indicated the average temperature for each hour of each day. The larger the difference in the number or percentage of overheated hours between a given test model and the control model the better was the performance of the model.

3.4.5 Experimental Design

An experiment setup was designed and run from October 2010 to March 2011 and data on indoor air and surface temperatures were monitored and used to validate the predicted (simulated) data. The experimental setup consisting of the following was designed by the author employing Version 2010 of Autodesk Architecture Program: i) two test cells; ii) an active ventilation system consisting of two SIKU FO7 100mm diameter wall fans; iii) HOBO H8 temperature data loggers that recorded indoor air temperature (Figure 3.10); iv) six external thermocouple-type sensors that recorded radiant (surface) temperature (Figure 3.11); and v) a laptop computer connected to the recording instruments which contained control programs that collected and stored experimental data. The layout of the experimental system is shown on Figure 3.12. The design guided the construction of the test cells with the aid of technicians on the premises of the College of Architecture (CAP) at the Kwame Nkrumah University of Science and Technology (KNUST) in Kumasi, Ghana.





Figure 3.10: HOBO H8 temperature sensor / data logger



Figure 3.11: External Thermocouple-Type Sensor for surface temperature measurement



Fig. 3.12: Schematic drawing of the Experimental Setup

Two test cells of the same external dimension as used in the simulation were designed and built by the author, with the aid of technicians. One of the test cells was designed with the specifications of the control model used for the simulations and is referred to as "control cell" and the other with the specifications of the most well performed night ventilated test model (see Section 4.6.1) and is referred to as the "experimental cell".

Two SIKU FO7 100mm fans, one used as intake fan and the other an exhaust fan, were installed in the experimental cell which run to ventilate the cell at night. The intake fan was installed in the south facing wall of the experimental cell and the exhaust fan in the north facing wall. The fans were turned on at 19:00 hours (evening) of a day and turned off the following day at 07:00 hours (morning) by a research assistant who lived in a hostel close to the academic area of KNUST.

3.4.6 Air and radiant temperature data monitoring

Indoor air temperature in the cells were monitored with three HOBO H8 temperature data loggers that were placed at different heights in the middle of each cell (see Figure 3.13), as done by La Roche and Milne (2004). The radiant (surface) temperatures were monitored using external Thermocouple-Type Sensors mounted on the wall and ceiling surfaces of the test cells (Figure 3.14). Both the data loggers and External Thermocouple-Type Sensors were programmed to record data at 10 minutes intervals. The accuracy of the sensors are given in Table 3.12. All the measured data in HOBO format were transferred through a USB to the laptop computer. The data was then exported to Micro Soft Excel for analysis. The indoor air temperature of each test cell was computed as that of the average from the three data loggers. An area-weighted value for mean radiant temperature was calculated as follows (Finn et al., 2007):

 $T_{\rm mr} = \sum_{1}^{3} T_{\rm sn} A_{\rm n}$ $\Sigma^{3} A_{\rm s}$ Eqn 3.2

Where: T_{mr} : mean radiant temperature; T_{sn} : Temperature of a surface; and A_n : area of a surface



Figure 3.14: Positioning of External Thermocouple-Type Sensors for inside surface temperature

| Snesors | Range | Error | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Air Temperature | -20 to 70°C | $\pm 0.4^{\circ}C$ | | | | | |
| External Thermocouple-Type | -40 to 100°C | $\pm 0.7^{\circ}C$ at $20^{\circ}C$ | | | | | |
| (Source: OCR, 2010) | | | | | | | |

| Table 3.12: | Accuracy o | f Sensors | (Hobo) |
|--------------------|------------|-----------|--------|
|--------------------|------------|-----------|--------|

3.4.7 Validation procedure

The measured air and mean radiant temperature were compared with their corresponding values from the simulation model for a satisfactory agreement. The simulated E+ hourly air temperature and mean radiant air temperature data were compared with their corresponding measured values from the experimental cells for a two week period in November 2010 (1st to 14th).

Statistical analysis using the root mean square difference (r^2) and the coefficient of variance of root-mean-squared-error (CV(RMSE)) were done and checked to fall within allowable tolerances. The coefficients of variation of the root mean squared error, CV (RMSE) (%) (Draper and Smith 1981) is essentially the root mean squared error divided by the measured mean of all the data, which is a convenient way of reporting a non-dimensional result. CV (RMSE) allows one to determine how well a model fits the data; the lower the CV (RMSE), the better the calibration.

CV(MSE) =
$$[(\Sigma y_{pred, i} - \Sigma y_{data, i})^2 / (n - p)]^{1/2} / \dot{y}_{data} \ge 100$$
Eqn 3.3

wher

 $y_{preds}i$ is a predicted dependent variable value for the same set of independent variables, y_{data},i is a data value of the dependent variable corresponding to a particular set of the independent variables, \dot{y}_{data} is the mean value of the dependent variable of the data set,nis the number of data points in the data set,pis the total number of regression parameters in the model (arbitrarily assigned as 1 for all models).

The measured indoor air and radiant temperature from the test cells were used to calibrate the predicted (simulated) indoor air temperature and mean surface temperature. According to Kreider and Haberl (1994), the acceptable range considered appropriate for hourly CV(RMSE) of empirical models is 10 to 20%.

3.5 Chapter Summary

This chapter discussed the philosophical underpinning of the research and the choices made in research strategy, design and methods. In an attempt to better understand the issues at stake in this research, the overall approach to the design process from the theoretical underpinnings to the collection and analysis of the data was carefully done.

The chapter explains the overall process developed to create simulation models that were used for the investigation. To accomplish this, the EP simulation program was used with the reference manual providing a guide in observing mandatory input data syntax. Specification of parameters for model location, thermo-physical properties of basic building materials used and their geometrical configurations are also explained. The criteria employed in evaluating the simulation results to assess the effect of thermal mass, window size and night ventilation are discussed. In an attempt to validate the simulation results, which involve the use of measured data to calibrate the simulated data, an experimental design of test cells was undertaken. The processes involved in the design and construction of the experimental setup are explained. The indoor air temperature of the experimental test cell was measured using U12-006 HOBO H8 data logger and radiant temperature was measured with TMC6-HD external probe sensor.



CHAPTER FOUR

SIMULATION RESULTS, EVALUATION AND DISCUSSION OF FINDINGS

4.1 Chapter Outline

This chapter presents the results of the studies, including the results of the simulations to assess the impact of thermal mass, window size and night-time ventilation and the development of a empirical expression for the maximum indoor temperature of spaces. Results of maximum indoor air temperature, temperature difference ratio and number of overheated hours are also included in this chapter. The simulation results provided the basis for the selection of a test model for the experimental component to validate the simulation results.

4.2 Effect of Thermal Mass on Peak Indoor Air Temperature

The effect of thermal mass on peak indoor temperature was assessed under two scenarios, first with unshaded and closed windows, and then shaded and closed windows. This gave an indication of the effect of shading devices as they form a key element in the control of solar radiation and conductive heat transfer into a space. Each scenario was carried out with a set of three models each with different thermal mass for the walls; solid sandcrete blocks, baked bricks and concrete. The performance of the models was assessed by comparing their maximum indoor air temperatures. Figure 4.1 shows representative models for each of the two scenarios, one with the windows closed and unshaded, and the other closed and shaded.



(b)

Figure 4.1: CAD representative Model (a) Unshaded windows (b) Shaded windows

Figure 4.2 shows outdoor air temperature and the indoor air temperature patterns for the three models with windows closed and unshaded. The indoor maximum temperatures of all models are above the outdoor maxima of 30.1°C. The temperature elevation of solid sandcrete block model was about 6.9°C above the outdoors' maxima while that of baked brick was about 5.6°C, and that of concrete was about 3.2°C (Table 4.1). The results show a consistency in the temperature increase of the indoor average temperatures for the different mass levels with almost a parallel pattern to the changes in outdoor average temperature.

Table 4.1: Varying thermal mass and their maximum indoor temperature and differences

| | MI | MIT ^a | | O ^b | DBL ^c | |
|--------------|----------|------------------|----------|----------------|------------------|--------|
| Thermal Mass | unshaded | shaded | unshaded | shaded | unshaded | shaded |
| Low mass | 37.1 | 35.6 | 6.9 | 5.5 | | - |
| Medium mass | 35.8 | 34.9 | 5.6 | 4.8 | 2.3 | 0.7 |
| Heavy mass | 33.3 | 32.6 | 3.2 | 2.4 | 3.8 | 3.0 |

a = max. indoor –air temperature

b = difference above outdoor-air temperature

c = difference below control model

Figure 4.3 shows the indoor temperature patterns of the models, together with the outdoor temperature pattern and daily averages. With the shaded windows that are closed day and night the indoor maximum temperature of the solid sandcrete block model is about 5.5°C above the outdoors' maxima, while that of the baked brick model is about 4.8°C above the outdoors' maxima, and of the concrete model is about 2.4°C above the outdoors' maxima (Table 4.1). Thus, increased thermal mass with shaded windows has lowered the indoor maxima by about 3.1°C as compared with the conventional model of solid sandcrete block wall.



Figure 4.2: Daily outdoor and indoor temperature patterns of the models with windows closed and unshaded.



Figure 4.3: Daily outdoor and indoor temperature patterns of the models with windows closed and shaded

The above means that the fixed shading devices are effective in reducing the rise of the indoor temperature caused by penetrating solar radiation through the openings. The above also reveals that at the outdoor maximum of 30.1°C, common on hot days in Kumasi, the indoor temperatures in a high thermal mass building with shading devices will be lower and will therefore have a lower cooling load.

The pattern of the indoor maxima of the solid sandcrete blocks and the baked bricks follows closely the pattern of the outdoor averages as shown in Figure 4.4. However, the daily rate of change of the indoor maximum in the case of the concrete wall model is smaller than the rate of change of the outdoor averages.



Figure 4.4: Daily maxima of outdoor and indoor air temperatures. Windows closed and shaded

4.3 Effect of window size on peak indoor air temperature

The performance of the different series was assessed by comparing their maximum indoor air temperatures with the maximum outdoor air temperatures over a seven day period $(1^{st} \text{ to } 7^{th} \text{ of November})$ as shown in Table 4.2.

In the solid sandcrete block series, models of window area of $1.62m^2$ had a maximum indoor temperature of 35.58 with a difference of 5.44°C above the outdoor maximum temperature of 5.44°C, whilst models with window size of $0.81m^2$ and with no window had differences of 4.66°C and 3.67°C respectively above the outdoor maximum temperature.

In the series with baked bricks and concrete walls, similar observations were made with reduced window size resulting in reduced maximum indoor temperature. The differences above the outdoor maximum temperature showed increasing trend with increased window sizes.

| | Solid Sandcrete Blocks | | | Baked Bricks | | | Concrete | | |
|--------------------|------------------------|------|------|-------------------------|------|------|-----------|------|------|
| Window to floor | Max Temp. | DAO | DBL | M <mark>ax Temp.</mark> | DAO | DBL | Max Temp. | DAO | DBL |
| 54% | 35.58 | 5.44 | 0.00 | 34.93 | 4.82 | 0.66 | 32.56 | 2.45 | 3.03 |
| 27% | 34.77 | 4.66 | 0.81 | 34.16 | 4.04 | 1.42 | 32.06 | 1.95 | 3.52 |
| No window | 33.78 | 3.67 | 1.80 | 33.63 | 3.52 | 1.95 | 31.52 | 1.41 | 4.06 |

 Table 4.2: Maximum indoor temperatures for varying window sizes

DAO = Difference above outdoor maximum temperature

DBC = Difference below Control Model

4.4 Effect of night-time ventilation on peak indoor air temperature

The evaluation of the specific contribution of night ventilation in decreasing the maximum indoor air temperature is assessed in this section. The models developed and discussed in Section 3.4.2 were used in the simulations.

4.4.1 Model 1: Sandcrete block wall with 54% window to floor ratio

In this series, both the control and test models have solid sandcrete blocks and window size of $1.62m^2$ or window to floor ratio of 0.54%. Windows of both models remained closed day and night; however, the test model was ventilated at night at a rate of 10ACH. Figure 4.5 shows the variation of the outdoor air temperature and the indoor air temperature of the models. Values of the daytime maximum temperature in the test model followed closely that of the control model. The difference in indoor air temperature between the control model and test models during both day and night were not significant because they both have the same amount of solar gain from same size of windows. The ventilation of the test model at night did not reduce the daytime maximum temperature significantly during the following day because of the low thermal inertia associated with the solid sandcrete blocks which is of low mass. At night the average minimum temperatures of the test model was about 0.8°C lower than that of the control model.



Figure 4.5: Outdoor and indoor air temperatures of model 1 and the control model



Figure 4.6: Outdoor and indoor air temperatures of model 2 and the control model

4.4.2 Model 2: Sandcrete block wall with 27% window to floor ratio

In this series, the window size of the test model was reduced by 50% of the original size with all other specifications remaining same. The low mass solid sandcrete block was maintained with a night ventilation rate of 10ACH. Figure 4.6 shows the variation of the outdoor air temperature and indoor air temperatures respectively. The maximum temperature in the test model was lower by a small margin of 0.9° C as compared to that of the control model. This could be attributed to the reduced solar heat gain as a result of the reduced size of the windows of the test model. At night the minimum temperature difference of 0.8° C.

4.4.3 Model 3: Sandcrete block with no window

In this series, the window was eliminated in the test model while maintaining the low mass solid sandcrete block and the night ventilation rate of 10ACH. Figure 4.7 shows the distribution of the outdoor air temperature and the indoor air temperatures of the models. Because there is no window in the test model, its maximum temperature was lower than that of the control model. The difference between the maximum temperatures in both test models increased to 1.9°C, compared to 0.9°C associated with model 2. However, the indoor air temperature of the test model was still above the range of the comfort zone.

At night, the minimum temperatures in the test model were lower than that in the control model.



Figure 4.7: Outdoor and indoor air temperatures of model 3 and the control model



Figure 4.8: Outdoor and indoor air temperatures of model 4 and the control model

4.4.4 Test Model 4: Baked Bricks with 54% window to floor ratio

In this series the test model had medium mass of baked bricks with window to floor ratio of 0.54%. The difference between the maximum temperature in the control model and the test model was 1.0°C. The difference between the daytime maximum temperatures in the control model and the test model can be attributed to the effect of the thermal inertia of the additional mass, which is cooled at night by ventilation. Figure 4.8 shows the distribution of the indoor air temperature of the models in the series and the outdoor air temperature.

4.4.5 Test Model 5: Baked Bricks with 27% window to floor ratio

In this series the window of the test model was reduced to 50% of the original size while the extra mass provided by the medium weight mass was maintained and ventilated at night. Figure 4.9 shows the distribution of the outdoor air temperature and the indoor air temperature of the models. Because the window is smaller, the maximum temperature in the test model was lower than that in the control model and the difference between the maximum temperatures in the models increased to 1.5°C, compared to 1.0°C in the previous series. At night, the average minimum temperature in the test model is lower than that in the control model and closer to the outdoor minimum temperatures.



Figure 4.9: Outdoor and indoor air temperatures of model 5 and the control model



Figure 4.10: Outdoor and indoor air temperatures of model 6 and the control model

4.4.6 Test Model 6: Baked Bricks with no window

In this series the window was eliminated in the test model but was ventilated at night. Figure 4.10 shows the distribution of the outdoor air temperature and the indoor air temperature of the models. Because there were no windows in the test model, its maximum temperature was lower than that of the control cell. The difference between the maximum temperatures in the models increased to 1.9°C, compared to that of control model. At night, the mean minimum temperatures in the test model are lower than those in the control model, but not quite as low as the outdoor minimum temperature.

4.4.7 Test Model 7: Concrete with 54% window to floor ratio

In this series an extra mass was added to the test model by replacing the baked bricks with concrete wall which is a high mass. Both models have window to floor ratio of 0.54%. Figure 4.11 shows the distribution of the outdoor air temperature and indoor air temperature of the models. The maximum temperatures inside the models are wider apart (3.4°C) than in the previous series (1.9°C). Since both models have the same window to floor ratio, the difference between the daytime maximum temperatures in the control model and the test model could be attributed to the effect of the thermal inertia of the mass, which is ventilated at night.

An assessment of a specific day's (November 1) temperature distribution shows that the initial decrease of the indoor temperature combined with the thermal capacitance of the building causes a delay of the peak indoor temperature to about 5 hours after the peak outdoor temperature in the concrete wall models, while the corresponding peak in the control model was close to 2 hours late (Fig. 4.12).



Figure 4.11: Outdoor and indoor air temperatures of model 7 and the control model



Figure 4.12: Time delay of the maximum indoor temperature by Model 7



Figure 4.13: Outdoor and indoor air temperatures of model 8 and the control model

4.4.8 Test Model 8: Concrete with 54% window to floor ratio

In this series the window size of the test model is reduced to 50% of the original size while maintaining the extra mass. Figure 4.13 shows the distribution of the outdoor air temperature and the indoor air temperature of the models. Because the window is smaller, the maximum temperature in the test model is lower than in the control cell and the difference between the two models increases to 3.9°C, compared to 3.4°C in the previous series. At night, the minimum temperatures in the test model are always higher than those in the control model by a mean of 0.42°C.

4.4.9 Test Model 9: Concrete with no window

In this series the window was eliminated in the test model as was done for models 3 and 6. Figure 4.14 shows the distribution of the outdoor air temperature and the indoor air temperature of the models. The difference between the daytime maximum temperatures in the control model and the test model is 4.9°C, compared to the insignificant difference observed in the first series. At night the average minimum temperature inside the test model is about 0.5°C higher than in the control model.



Figure 4.14: Outdoor and indoor air temperatures of model 9 and the control model

4.5 Analyses of Simulation Results

Performance of the simulation models was rated by evaluating three variables: (1) the maximum temperature, (2) the temperature difference ratio (TDR) and (3) the percentage of overheated hours (La Roche/Milne, 2004). In all the models the indoor temperature dropped compared to the control model, regardless of a model's mass, thus lowering also the indoor daily average temperature.

4.5.1 Temperature Difference

The difference between the average indoor maximum temperatures of test models and that of the control model are shown in Table 4.3.

| Model | Base Model | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|-------------|---------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Mean Max. | | 35.557 | 34.735 | 33.734 | 34.609 | 344.130 | 33.593 | 32.392 | 31.873 | 31.306 |
| Difference* | 0.000 | 0.026 | 0.849 | 1.849 | 0.975 | 1.453 | 1.990 | 3.191 | 3.710 | 4.278 |

| Table 4.3: Average M | laximum Temp | perature in N | Aodels and | their |
|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------------|-------|
| difference | ce below that o | f control mo | del | |

*Difference with maximum temperature in control model

Maximum indoor temperatures in the test models were always lower than that of the control model. Therefore the larger the difference between the average maximum in a given test model and the control model, the better will be its performance. It can be seen that the indoor maximum temperature difference in the low mass sandcrete models are the lowest and therefore have lower performance.

The largest difference between the average maximum temperature of the control and a test model is 4.3°C which occurred in Model 9 that has no window and have walls made of concrete (Table 4.11). Test models 3, 6, 7 and 8 also have appreciable differences between their average maximum temperatures and that of the control model, indicating that features in these test models are significant. These features are reduced window size, high thermal mass, and night ventilation. But it is the combination of these features that achieves the improved performance.

4.5.1.1 Impact of varying night ventilation rates

To assess the impact of night ventilation rate, the test models were simulated considering 10, 20 and 30 ACH from 7pm to 7am each night for the period of the simulation. The resulting maximum indoor temperatures are presented in Table 4.4. The highest reduction of the indoor air temperature achieved in the test model due to increased night ventilation rate is close to 0.24°C. An increase of the air change rate from 10 to 30 resulted in an average decrease of the peak indoor temperature of the building from 0.035 to 0.245°C, respectively.

 Table 4.4: Average temperature difference of models with increased air change rate

| | Solid Sandcrete Blocks | | | | Baked Bricks | | | Concrete | | |
|-----|------------------------|-------|--------------|-------|--------------|--------------|-------|----------|--------------|--|
| ACH | 54% | 27% | No Window | 54% | 27% | No Window | 54% | 27% | No Window | |
| 0 | 0.000 | 0.814 | 1.799 | 0.948 | 1.420 | 1.950 | 3.025 | 3.520 | 4.061 | |
| 10 | 0.026 | 0.849 | 1.849 | 0.975 | 1.453 | 1.990 | 3.191 | 3.710 | 4.278 | |
| 20 | 0.033 | 0.857 | 1.860 | 0.983 | 1.462 | 2.001 | 3.244 | 3.770 | 4.345 | |
| 30 | 0.036 | 0.861 | 1.865 | 0.987 | 1.467 | 2.007 | 3.270 | 3.799 | 4.379 | |
| | | Z | | 19 | | | 121 | | | |

4.5.2 Temperature difference ratio (TDR)

The performance of the models was also compared using TDR. TDR was calculated for the different series and averaged for all the days in each series. Table 4.5 shows the TDR values for various models. All the experimental models had negative TDR values. This indicates that all of them have indoor average maximum temperature higher than that of the outdoors. For all the thermal masses, TDR increased with reduced window to floor ratios, and generally TDR
increased for increased thermal mass. Model 9 had the smallest TDR with a performance of over four times that of the control model (Figure 4.15).



Table 4.5: TDR for models at night ventilation rate of 10ACH

Figure 4.15: Temperature Difference Ratios

4.5.3 Empirical expression for predicting indoor maximum temperature

A common feature noticed from the research with high thermal mass was the tendency of similarity in pattern between the indoor maximum temperatures and the outdoor air temperature patterns. Similar observations were consistently made by Milne and La Roche (2004) in California and Roche (2005) in Lyle Centre in the Cal Poly Pomona.

The correlation between the temperature difference ratio and window to floor ratio for various building masses were determined. The correlation between TDR and window to floor ratio for the different thermal masses provided basis for the development of the predictive expression for the expected indoor maximum temperatures (Figure 4.16). One point for each percentage value of window size in each series is plotted. Each of these points is the average TDR for that percentage of window.



Figure 4.16: TDR as a Function of the Window to Floor Ratio

The correlation for the test model with solid sandcrete blocks at 10 air change rate per hour is:

TDR = -0.4259* SWFR - 0.465 Equation 4.1 In equation (2) $R^2 = 0.99$

The correlation for the test model with baked bricks at 10 air change rate per hour is:

TDR = -0.2407* SWFR - 0.4417 Equation 4.2 In equation (3) $R^2 = 0.98$

The correlation for the test model with concrete at 10 air change rate per hour is: TDR = -0.2407* WFR - 0.1617 Equation 4.3 In equation (4) $R^2 = 0.998$

In all the above, TDR = temperature difference ratio, WFR = window to floor ratio (north and south window).

When TDR is calculated for a building using either of Equations (2), (3) or (4), it is possible to predict the indoor maximum temperature using Eq. (1) and solving for $Tmax_{in}$, where outdoor maximum and minimum temperatures, or daily temperature swing, must be known.

Tmax_{in} = Tmax_{out} - [TDR * (Tmax_{out} - Tmin_{out})] Equation 4.4

For all thermal masses, as the north and south window to floor ratio increases, the TDR decreases. This implies that the large north and south facing windows reduce the performance of a system that cools with ventilation. These expressions could be used in buildings with the respective thermal masses with shaded north and south windows, of no east and west windows,

mass concrete floor construction, and night ventilated at 10ACH to predict maximum temperatures with specific window sizes or to determine maximum window sizes that would achieve a specific performance.

4.5.4 Percentage of Overheated Hours and Thermal Comfort

The number of hours or cells with temperature above 29°C is calculated as the number of overheated hours as in Table 4.6. As presented, the achieved reduction of the overheating hours for solid sandcrete blocks due to night ventilation varies between 36% and 42% for air flow rate of 10 ACH. For baked bricks, the corresponding decrease varies between 37% and 39%, while for concrete, the reduction is between 35% and 39%.

| | | Sell | R/ | | 1 | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|------|--------------|------|----------|------|
| | Solid Sandcrete Blocks | | Baked Bricks | | Concrete | |
| - | NOH | РОН | NOH | РОН | NOH | РОН |
| Control | 81 | 48.2 | 25 | | | |
| Window to floor ratio 54% | 69 | 41.1 | 66 | 39.3 | 65 | 38.7 |
| Window to floor ratio 27% | 65 | 38.7 | 65 | 38.7 | 63 | 37.5 |
| No window | 62 | 36.9 | 63 0 | 37.5 | 60 | 35.7 |

Table 4.6: Number and percentage of overheated hours for models night ventilated at 10 ACH

4.6 Discussion of Results

4.6.1 Impact of thermal Mass

Analysis of the simulated results shows that increased mass generally led to an improved condition with reduced maximum indoor air temperatures. All the models, both control and test, have indoor maximum air temperatures above the outdoor air-temperature. However, all the test models had improved conditions than the control model, even though varied.

Models with solid sandcrete block walls, had peak indoor temperatures of between 3.58 and 5.38°C above the peak outdoor temperatures. In the test models with baked bricks, the peak indoor temperatures followed closely that of the solid sandcrete blocks with about 3.43 - 4.73°C above that of the peak outdoor temperature, and showed a better performance than the solid sandcrete blocks. The models with concrete walls had the peak indoor temperatures of between 1.32 and 2.36°C above the peak outdoor temperature.

The peak indoor temperatures in the concrete walled models, though still above the peak outdoor temperature, were below that of the control model made of solid sandcrete blocks by a mean of between 3.03 and 4.06°C.

For models with solid sandrete block walls, indoor temperature rises dramatically during the morning (early) hours and reached its maximum in late afternoons. It then cools down rapidly in the evening (late) hours, with a wider fluctuation in diurnal indoor temperature pattern. The temperatures in the solid sandrete block wall models closely followed that of the outdoor conditions and did not offer any significant thermal storage. This is because it is of a low mass material. This observation is similar to observations made by Ogoli (2003) in an architectural

science inquiry on four environmental test chambers with different thermal mass level types in Nairobi, Kenya. The models with baked bricks walls have mean indoor patterns that follow closely that of the solid sandcrete blocks but with relatively smaller fluctuations.

In the test models with concrete walls, the moderating effect of thermal mass was noticeable. Because it is of a high mass material, the maximum indoor temperatures are suppressed at daytime and rises slowly to achieve a relatively lower maximum in the late afternoons. The stored heat in the high mass re-radiates back into the space at night and causes much higher minimum temperature during night hours. The observed trend is characteristic of high mass materials, and similar observations were made in Cheng and Givoni (2008) study to investigate the effects of colour and building thermal mass in the hot humid climate of Hong Kong. Indoor temperature fluctuations associated with baked bricks and concrete are kept to a minimum. Generally for this study, higher thermal mass reduced indoor maxima and at the same time brought up indoor minima. However, the influence on maxima was larger than on minima. The second aspect of the influence of thermal mass, in this study is the effect of time lag; heat storage properties of high mass concrete wall delayed the occurrence of peak indoor temperature by a number of hours.

The above indicates that walls made of concrete and baked bricks can maintain more steady indoor temperature with lower fluctuations and postpone the time of occurrence when peak indoor air temperature appears with a longer time lag than solid sandcrete blocks. However, with respect to indoor air temperature and delay of peak conditions, concrete performs better that bakes bricks.

The degree of thermal comfort is usually indicated by the peak indoor air temperature (Geros et al., 1999). With the base temperature of 29°C, the solid sandcrete block wall models had

113

between 58 - 64% of the mean hourly indoor temperatures falling within the comfort zone and the baked brick wall models had between 61 - 63% of the hourly mean indoor temperature within the comfort zone. The concrete wall model, being of a high mass, performed better with 61 - 65% of the mean hourly indoor temperatures falling within the comfort zone.

4.6.2 Impact of window size on indoor air temeprature

The data show no remarkable change in peak indoor temperature for varied window size (window to floor ratio) for all the thermal masses investigated in this study. This can be attributed to the effect of shading devices on the test models which eliminates solar and conductive heat gains through the windows. The effective shading led to marginal effect of the varying window sizes. A study by La Roche and Milne (2004) to quantify the effects of modifying the amount of thermal mass and the window area on indoor comfort using a controller, revealed that an increase rather in the size of unprotected window could decrease the performance of the system. The study confirmed that smaller windows performed better than larger windows.

4.6.3 Impact of varying night-time ventilation rates

The impact of night ventilation was assessed for various air flow rates considering first 10 ACH, then 20 ACH and 30 ACH. However, night ventilation of BB and CONC exposed them to cool outdoor air to offset the reradiated heat in to space. This provided a relatively lower minimum indoor air temperature at night. The attained low indoor air temperature and cooled mass provided a heat sink that suppressed the rate of indoor air temperature rise and as such the attainable maximum indoor temperature during the daytime.

Unlike a study by Chandra (1989) in the hot-humid climates at the Passive Cooling Laboratory (PCL) in the Florida Solar Energy Centre where increased air exchange rate could lower the average indoor air temperature, the difference in temperature as a result of night-time ventilation between the low mass and the high mass walls for this study was negligible. This could be explained by the relatively lower diurnal temperature range of Kumasi which does not effectively cool the building mass.

4.6.4 Maximum Indoor Temperature Predictive Expression

While the predictive expression developed for indoor maximum temperatures in this research is similar to that by Milne and La Roche (2004) in California and La Roche (2005) in Lyle Centre in the Cal Poly Pomona, differences exist in the gradient and the constants. The differences between the expression of this research and the others can be explained by the fact that i) the studies were done in different climates; ii) the study by Milne and La Roche (2004) was carried out using lightweight walls, shaded north, east and west windows, and slab-on-grade construction to predict maximum temperatures with specific window sizes; and the study by La Roche (2005) was carried out using slab on grade concrete floors with a thickness of 40mm with insulated green roof with different window dimensions.

The variation in the expressions for this study suggests that it is applicable to buildings of envelopes of the respective thermal masses of 150mm thick mass walls, with shaded north and south only windows, and 150mm mass concrete floor construction, and night ventilated at 10ACH in the warm humid climates similar to that of the Ashanti Region of Ghana. For all the expressions, as window to floor ratio increased, the temperature difference ratio decreased.

Figure 4.17 shows the measured data side by side with the results computed with the expression for predicting indoor maximum temperature in buildings with concrete wall in this study. The computed indoor maximum temperatures using the expressions and the measured data are close with a good agreement between the two.



Figure 4.17: Measured and Computed Maximum Indoor Temperatures in cells with Concrete Wall

In LaRoche and Milne (2005) study when the south window to floor ratio was of a minimum of 11% and above the conditions inside the control cell, with a fixed infiltration rate, were the average indoor air temperature higher (worse) than that of the average outside air temperature. However, with this research no trend line strikes the positive window to floor area axis, it means that for all the wall envelope materials considered in this study, conditions inside the models would always be higher (or worse) and above the average outdoor temperatures even when there are no windows. This could be attributed to differences in thermal properties of the materials and climatic conditions associated with this study and that of LaRoche and Milne (2005).

4.7 Chapter Summary

The chapter presented the results obtained from investigations using the energy plus simulation program. The procedure used in creating models of varying thermal mass and window sizes have been presented. In creating the models, several carefully selected input parameters were used to obtain models that accurately represented the mode of building design and construction in Kumasi. Those parameters included that of simulation control, site location and climatic parameters, simulation schedules, surface construction elements with the thermo-physical properties of the basic construction elements that were used. Others were the zone geometrical descriptions such as the physical make-up and orientation of the surfaces of the models, and the zone air flow systems. The effect of thermal mass, window size and night ventilation were evaluated using three variables: (1) the maximum temperatures, (2) the temperature difference ratio (TDR) and (3) the percentage of overheated hours.

Based on the results of the simulations of this research, it was found that models of all thermal masses investigated have higher peak indoor air temperature than the outdoor air temperature. However, peak indoor air temperature generally dropped with increased thermal mass. Models with concrete wall achieved a delay in peak indoor air temperature of about 5 hours after the peak outdoor air temperature, while that of solid sandcrete blocks and baked bricks ranged between 2 to 3 hours. Using a base temperature of 29°C, the concrete walled model have 61 to 65% of the mean hourly indoor temperature fallen within the comfort zone, while that of solid sandcrete blocks and bake bricks were between 58 - 64 and 61 - 63% respectively.

Peak indoor air temperature for all the thermal masses decreased with increased window sizes. However, the effect of varying window sizes was not remarkable when the windows were shaded from the effect of solar radiation. The above implies that with effective shading, windows size does not impact on peak indoor air temperature, as the impact of solar radiation transmitted through windows are eliminated.

The impact of night ventilation rates were negligible were assessed for various air flow rates considering 10, 20 and 30 ACH. The difference in temperature as a result of night-time ventilation between the low mass and the high mass walls was negligible.

The research revealed that thermal mass, window size and night-time ventilation have varied effects in reducing the peak indoor air temperature. However, the three provided a synergistic effect in reducing the peak indoor air temperature. The correlation between temperature difference ratio and window to floor ratio was used to develop an expression that can be used to predict the peak indoor temperature for a given thermal mass, when the peak outdoor temperature and temperature swings are known.



CHAPTER FIVE

VALIDATION OF PREDICTED (SIMULATED) RESULTS

5.1 Chapter Outline

The chapter outlines the description of the experimental setup, data monitoring and validation of the simulation results.

5.2 Location of test cells

The experimental cells were constructed on the premises of the College of Architecture and Planning (CAP) at the Kwame Nkrumah University of Science and Technology (KNUST) in Kumasi, Ghana. Figure 5.1a is a location map showing the academic area of KNUST. Figure 5.1b shows a more detailed view of CAP with the experimental site. Figure 5.2 is a picture of the test cells taken from the top floor of the Administration Block of CAP. Attention was paid to the choice of location for the test cells to avoid over-shadowing by adjacent buildings which could affect the results of the study.

5.2.1 Design and Construction of Test Cells

Both test cells are oriented on the North-South azimuth (the east walls face due East, the north walls face due North, etc.). Orthographic projections of the test cells are shown in Figure 5.3(ae). A horizontal shading device was placed above each bank of openings on the north and the south walls.



(b)

Figure 5.1: Location Map of Experimental Site. (a) Overview of Academic area of KNUST, (b) College of Architecture and Planning.



Figure 5.2: Picture of Experimental Test Cells

The walls of the control cell are composed of 25mm thick cement-sand external rendering, 150mm thick cement-sand-aggregate mix of 1:3:5 ratio mass concrete and a 25mm interior rendering as shown in Figure 5.4a. The walls of the experimental cell composed of 25mm thick cement-sand external rendering, 150mm thick cement-sand-aggregate mix of 1:3:5 ratio mass concrete and a 25mm interior rendering as shown in Figure 5.4b. The roof section in Figure 5.4c is constructed with a 25mm thick cement-sand exterior rendering, 150mm thick cement-sand-aggregate mix of 1:2:4 ratio reinforced concrete, and a dropped ceiling of acoustic panels for both cells. The floor consists of 50mm cement-sand screed on 150mm thick cement-sand-aggregate mix of 1:3:5 ratio mass concrete as shown in Figure 5.4d for both cells. Computed aided design generated three-dimensional views are presented in Figure 5.5. Figure 5.6 captures some of the construction activities of the test cells.



Figure 5.3: Orthographic Views. (a) South, (b) North, (c) East/West, (d) Section, (e) Plans



(**d**)

Figure 5.4: Construction Sections, (a) Concrete Wall Section, (b) Sandcrete Wall Section, (c) Roof Section, (d) Floor Section.



Figure 5.5: CAD generated 3D impressions of model. (a) North-east View, (b) South-west View



Figure 5.6: Construction of the Test Cells

5.2.2 Ventilation System and Schedule

An intake fan was installed in the south wall and an exhaust fan in the north wall of the experimental cell. The fans (Figure 5.7 and 5.8) were operated to ventilate the test cell each night from 7 p.m. till 7 a.m. (local time). The control cell was however not ventilated at night. The windows of both cells remained closed 24hours in a day as practiced in air conditioned office buildings.



Figure 5.7: Completed Test Cells with Installations



Figure 5.8: (a) Intake Fan and (b) Exhaust Fan

5.3 Air and radiant temperature data monitoring

Three sensors were positioned in the centre of each cell (control and experimental) to record air temperature at 10 minutes interval. In each cell the sensors (thermistors) were placed in the middle of the cell, but at different heights (La Roche/Milne, 2004). The lowest one was 5cm above the floor, the middle one at 1050 cm and the highest one at 2050cm, which is 10 cm below the ceiling. The indoor temperature data was calculated as the average of the readings of the three sensors measuring the indoor air temperature. Radiant temperature was obtained by recording the wall and ceiling surface temperatures by means of three External Thermocouple-Type sensors. Figures 5.9(a-c) illustrates the mounting of sensors, External Thermocouple-Type sensors and data loggers in the test cells.



Figure 5.9: Mounting of recorders (a) Sensors; (b) Data Loggers; (c) External Thermocouple-Type sensors

All the measured data were transferred through a USB to the laptop computer for the analysis. The data was then exported to Micro Soft Excel for analysis. The indoor air temperature of each test cell was computed as that of the average from the three data loggers. An area-weighted value for mean radiant temperature based on the three measured surfaces was calculated using equation 3.2 discussed in Section 3.7.1. The details are in Appendix 7.

5.4 Validation of the simulation results

Figures 5.10 and 5.11 illustrate segments of measured versus simulated indoor air temperature and mean radiant temperature respectively. In addition, Figures 5.12 and 5.13 provide an overview of the relationship between measured and simulated (in terms of regression lines) indoor air temperature and mean radiant temperature respectively. Predicted values of the simulation models compared well with the measured values. The respective correlation coefficient values are summarized in Table 5.1. In terms of statistic analyses, root mean square difference (r²) were 0.8% and 0.83 for indoor air temperature and mean radiant temperature respectively; and Coefficient of Variation for the Root Mean Squared Error (CV (RMSE)) were 14.75% and 16.80% for indoor air temperature and mean radiant temperature were statistically inappropriate.



Figure 5.10: Measured versus simulated indoor air temperatures



- Measured • • • • Simulated

Figure 5.11: Measured versus simulated indoor air temperatures



Figure 5.12: Relationship (regression lines) between measured and simulated indoor air temperatures



Figure 5.13: Relationship (regression lines) between measured and simulated mean radiant temperature

| | r^2 | CV (RMSE) |
|--------------------------|-------|-----------|
| Indoor Air Temperatures | 0.82 | 14.75% |
| Mean Radiant Temperature | 0.83 | 16.80 % |

Table 5.1: Correlation Coefficient Values

5.5 Chapter Summary KNUST

This Chapter has presented the results of the validation of the predicted and simulated results in Chapter 4. The chapter also described the activities involved in the experimental design of the test cells to obtain measured data for validating the simulation model. In order to verify the results from the simulation, the statistical method of the root mean square difference (r^2) and CV (RMSE) were used to compare the simulation results with the measured data from the test cell.



CHAPTER SIX CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

6.0 Introduction

This research has examined the effect of thermal mass, window size and night-time ventilation in reducing peak indoor air temperature in buildings in Ghana. The research objectives presented in Section 1.7 were developed in order to achieve the aim of the research which was to explore the integration of passive and low energy cooling techniques into the mode of building design in Ghana to thermal comfort whilst reducing energy use for mechanical cooling. A methodology was developed employing experimentation and simulation. To accomplish this, the Energy Plus Simulation programm was used to develop a base model simulating the mode of building design and construction in Ghana. A series of treatments were made to the base model to achieve twenty-two (22) different models that were used to investigate the effects of thermal mass, window size and night-time ventilation on peak indoor air temperature. The performance of the models was evaluated using three variables: 1) the maximum temperatures difference, 2) the temperature difference ratio (TDR) and 3) the percentage of overheated hours. Following the simulations, an experimental system consisting of two test cells was designed based on the characteristics of selected simulation models. The test cells were constructed and indoor air and radiant temperatures were monitored to obtain measured data to validate the simulated results. Graphical and statistical analyses were employed in the validation to achieve a satisfactory agreement between simulated results and measured data.

This chapter, which is the final chapter of the study, presents the conclusions of the study and recommendations. The chapter discusses the achievements of the research objectives,

implications of the research, and highlights the contributions of the research. The recommendations are disaggregated into two sub-sections; one aimed at policy formulation in the design and selection of materials for buildings and the other in respect of further research.

6.1 Study Findings

The major study findings discussed under the study objectives and research questions have been discussed under this sub-section. These findings provide the major highlights of the study and provide the basis for policy and future research

Objective One

Investigate the effects of thermal mass on peak indoor air temperature.

<u>Research Question One</u>: How does the thermal mass level of materials used as building envelopes in Ghana affect the peak indoor air temperature?

From the analysis, increasing the thermal mass by changing to materials of higher densities led to a reduction in peak indoor air temperature. The control model made of the solid sandcrete blocks had a peak indoor air temperature of 35.6°C. The test models of baked bricks and concrete envelopes had an average peak indoor air temperature of 34.9°C and 32.6°C. This means that BB reduced peak indoor air temperature (PIAT) by 0.7°C and concrete had the highest effect with a drop of 3°C below that of the control model.

Increased thermal mass also led to an increase in the number of hours of delay of PIAT occurrence after of peak outdoor air temperature (POAT). SSB, BB and CONC had number of hours of delay of 2, 3 and 5 hours respectively.

Objective Two

Investigate the effects of window size on peak indoor air temperature.

<u>Research Question Two</u>: How does the window size of a space affect the peak indoor air temperature?

From the analysis, the performance of models was found to be inversely proportional to window size. However, an effect of increased window size was marginal because of well protected windows as a result of shading from impacts of solar radiation. Even though the model with no windows exhibited the best performance, windows are important sources of natural light and views of nature and outdoor environment that should not be completely eliminated. All the models investigated exhibited negative TDRs with no trendline striking the positive axis of the TDR and window to floor ratio correlation. This meant that even with no window, PIAT will always be above or worse than the mean outdoor air temperature. In comparison with an earlier study by La Roche and Milne (2004), WFR had a threshold of 11% below which PIAT was below MOAT.

Objective Three

Investigate the effects of night time ventilation on peak indoor air temperature.

<u>Research Question Three</u>: How can night-time cooling of a space affect the peak indoor air temperature?

From the analysis on effect of activation of night-time ventilation, it was observed that PIAT reduced with ventilation rates of up to 10ACH for models of various window to floor ratios. The heavier model made of concrete resulted in decrease of PIAT of between 3°C and 4°C below that

of the control model, as compared to differences of between 0.17°C and 0.19°C below the corresponding none night-time ventilated concrete models. Baked bricks with ventilation rates of 10ACH obtained a reduction on PIAT temperature of 1°C and 2°C below that of the control model, and between 0.32° C and 0.04° C below that of the baked bricks models with no nighttime ventilation. Solid sandcrete blocks with ventilation rates of 10ACH obtained a reduction on PIAT temperature of 0.03°C and 1.9°C below that of the control model, and between 0.02°C and 0.05°C below the Solid sandcrete blocks models with no night-time ventilation. Activation of night time ventilation exposed the mass to cool night outdoor air to offset in part the heat that was re radiated at night. The attained low indoor air temperature and cooled mass provides a heat sink that suppressed the rate of rise of daytime temperature. On increasing night-time ventilation rate, it was observed that increasing ventilation rates beyond 10ACH did not lead to significant improvement. Increases of ventilation rates to 20ACH and 30ACH observed reduction in PIAT of average of below 0.06°C, 0.009°C and 0.008°C for concrete, baked bricks and solid sandcrete blocks respectively. This could be attributed to the relatively low diurnal temperature range of Kumasi which does not provide a sufficient drop of indoor maximum temperature below the outdoor maximum temperature.

Combined effects of thermal mass, window size and night-time ventilation

Even though the combined effects of thermal mass, window size and night-time ventilation maintained PIAT below that of the control model, they were all above the mean outdoor air temperature. Concrete, baked bricks and solid sandcrete blocks maintained average temperatures of 2.5°C, 4.8°C and 5.5°C respectively above the mean outdoor air temperature. The combined

effects of thermal mass, window size and night-time ventilation also permitted a decrease in the next day's peak indoor air temperature, with a corresponding decrease in overheated hours. With a reference temperature of 29°C, expected reduction of the overheated hours varied between 35% and 39%, 37% and 39% and 36% to 42% for concrete, BB and SSB respectively.

Objective Four

KNUST

Validate the simulation results by comparing predicted thermal conditions with the measured data from the outdoor experiments.

<u>Research Question Three</u>: Do the thermo-physical properties and algorithmic presentations of heat and mass transfer in predesign tools reflect localized conditions?

From the analysis, the thermo-physical properties of materials specified in the simulation program were found to be consistent with that of the local materials tested in this research. A high level of prediction accuracy was obtained in predicting the effects of thermal mass, window size and night-time ventilation with the E+ simulation program. The above observation suggests that the thermo-physical properties of materials specified in the simulation program are consistent with that of local materials tested in this research. The corresponding root mean square difference (r^2) were 0.82 and 0.83 between predicted and measured data observed for mean air temperature and mean radiant temperature respectively. Coefficient of variance of root mean square error (CV[RMSE]) of 14.75% and 16.80% between predicted and measured data observed for mean air temperature and mean radiant temperature respectively. The results compared favourably with validation exercise in earlier studies performed with other simulation packages, specifically TRNSYS with r^2 value higher than 0.90 by Geros et al. (1999) and DOE 2 by Bou Saada et al. (1994). Koranteng et al. (2009) observed r^2 value between predicted and measured data observed indoor air temperature for four buildings in Ghana to be between 0.80 and 0.90 using EDSL thermal simulation application. Kreider and Harbel (1994) identified a (CV[RMSE]) range of between 10% and 20% tolerance for calibration acceptance.

6.2 Research Implications KNUST

The conclusions reached by this study have implications for improving thermal performance of buildings and hence the amount of energy consumed in space cooling. There are implications for theories on energy efficient building design and implications for building design and architectural practice in Ghana.

6.2.1 Theory

The findings of this research have two implications on theory of application of passive cooling techniques. As shown by the literature review of this study, passive cooling techniques are able to reduce peak indoor air temperature below that of the outdoor without the use of mechanical cooling systems. However, the findings of this research reveals that the application of the techniques in the mode of building design under the warm humid conditions of Ghana assessed in this research cannot bring peak indoor air temperature below that of the outdoor. Another implication on theory of this research is that the effect of night-time ventilation of thermal mass in the warm-humid condition of sub-Saharan tropical climate is insignificant.

6.2.2 Practice

The study's implications for building design and architectural practice in Ghana are as follows:

- Choosing the appropriate thermal mass and window-to-floor ratio can together reduce the peak indoor temperature of a building and thus the energy required for space cooling. Consideration should be given to extensive use and development of construction details to encourage use of heavy thermal mass materials such as concrete and baked bricks in the envelope of buildings.
- The application of passive cooling techniques (thermal mass, window-to-floor ratio and NVC) cannot bring mean indoor temperature below that of the outdoor to eliminate the need for mechanical cooling in the warm-humid climate of Ghana.

6.3 Research Contributions

The research has made the following contributions to the body of knowledge on passive and low energy cooling techniques:

- A significant contribution of this research to the body of knowledge is the provision of empirical evidence with respect to peak indoor air temperature drop to support the assertion that heavy thermal mass can improve the thermal performance of buildings in Ghana. Until this research, this assertion had not been supported by any empirical study from research findings in Ghana.
- 2. Night-time ventilation has been established as a technique that eliminates the need for mechanical cooling in hot-dry climates with wide diurnal temperature range. There is an assertion that night-time ventilation is not effective in all warm-humid climates. This research contributes further to the study of knowledge by providing sufficient evidence to

support earlier studies that night ventilation is not effective in some warm-humid environments with narrow diurnal temperature range. This evidence has not been sufficiently available in literature.

- 3. Calibrated simulation models are used in retrofit analysis for improvement in the thermal performance of buildings. Therefore another significant contribution of this research to the body of knowledge is the achievement of a validated simulation model for the mode of building design and construction in Ghana. This provides a reference point for future calibrated simulation studies in Ghana.
- 4. Another significant contribution of this research to the body of knowledge is the provision of sufficient evidence to confirm that thermo-physical properties of basic materials used for construction in Ghana are consistent with that used in international standard building simulation programs. Until this research there had been a widely held assertion that most building simulation programs are developed with thermo-physical properties of materials used in temperate developed countries and are not consistent with localized conditions as that of Ghana.

6.4 Recommendations

This section proposes two (2) sets of recommendations arising from this research. The first is applicable to policy decisions on developing institutional capacity for research in building thermal performance and encouragement of the use of building envelopes of higher thermal mass in building design in Ghana, whiles the second is for further research into passive and low energy cooling techniques.

6.4.1 Recommendations for Policy Makers

The following recommendations for policy makers on developing institutional capacity for research in building thermal performance and encourage the use of building envelops of higher thermal mass in building design in Ghana are made on the basis of this research work:

- 1. Specialized research units with focus on building thermal performance should be established in research institutions in Ghana.
- Appropriate construction details should be developed to encourage the use of concrete and baked bricks in the envelope of buildings in Ghana.
- 3. There should be initiatives by policy makers to encourage mass production and use of baked bricks in the construction of buildings in Ghana.

6.4.1 Recommendations for Future Research

The following recommendations, based on the limitations of the scope of this study are made for further research into passive and low energy cooling techniques in Ghana:

- 1. This research considered only three envelope materials in Ghana. Other building materials are used in construction of buildings in Ghana albeit in limited numbers, such as timber, hollow concrete blocks, adobe blocks (sun-dried), hydra-foam blocks, stone, etc. Future research should be conducted to investigate the effect of thermal mass of other building envelope materials not tested in this study.
- 2. The climatic conditions of the various regions of Ghana have varying diurnal temperature range. However this study was limited to the climatic conditions of the Ashanti Region. Further research is required to investigate the potential of night-time ventilation in reducing cooling load on buildings for the other regions of Ghana.

- 3. This research tested a limited number of passive cooling techniques as described in the thesis. Further research should be carried out to test the performance of other passive cooling techniques such as Direct Evaporative, Indirect Evaporative Cooling, Radiant Cooling and ground Cooling in the various region of Ghana.
- 4. Building performance simulation employs detailed and reliable micro-climatic data of which there is limited monitoring equipment in Ghana. Research projects should be developed to encourage the acquisition and setting up of equipment to create banks of detailed and reliable climatic data in Ghana.
- 5. For simplification, this study investigated indoor air thermal conditions of unoccupied test models. It is recommended that future research be carried out in full scale buildings taking into consideration other factors such as internal loads.



BIBLIOGRAPHY

Abouella, N. and Milne, M. (1990). OPAQUE: A microcomputer tool for designing climate responsive opaque building elements. *Proceedings of the Forth National Conference of microcomputer Applications in Energy Conservation* (pp. 45-57). Tuscan, AZ

Adebamowo, M.A. (2007) Thermal Comfort in Urban Residential Buildings in Lagos Metropolis. Unpublished PhD Thesis Department of Geography and Planning, Lagos State University, Ojo, Nigeria.

Akuffo, F.O. (1991). Solar and Wind Energy Resources, Assessment Preliminary Data Analysis and Evaluation Final Report - Volume 2, Climatic Data for Solar and Wind Energy Applications in Ghana the Ministry of Energy, Republic of Ghana.

Amos-Abanyie, S., Akuffo, F.O. and Quagrain, V., (2009) "Unveiling Energy Saving Techniques for Cooling in Residential Buildings in Ghana." *International Journal of Ventilation*, Vol. 8, Issue 1, Coventry, UK, pg. 23-35

ANSI/ASHRAE (2004) Standard 140-2004, Standard method of test for the evaluation of building energy analysis computer programs. Atlanta, GA: ASHRAE; 2004.

Arastech, D.K., Finlayson, E.U. and Huizenga, C. (1994). *Window 4.1, A PC Program for Analyzing the Thermal Performance of Fenestration Products*. Software Manual. LBL -35298, Berkeley, CA: Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory.
ASHRAE (1967). *Handbook of Fundamentals*. Atlanta, GA: America Society of Heating, Refegerartion, and Air-Conditioing Engineers.

ASHRAE (1981). *Theraml Environmental Conditions For Human Occupancy*. Standards 55-1981, ATLANTA, GA: America Society of Heating, Refegerartion, and Air-Conditioing Engineers.

ASHRAE (1985). *Handbook of Fundamentals*. Atlanta, GA: America Society of Heating, Refegerartion, and Air-Conditioing Engineers.

ASHRAE handbook, thermal comfort. In: ASHRAE fundamentals handbook (SI). Atlanta: American Society of Heating, Refrigeration and Air-conditioning Engineers (ASHRAE); 2005.

Auliciems, A. (1981). Towards a psycho-physiological model of thermal perceptions. International Journal of Biochemistry, 25, 109-122.

Babbie, E. (2007) "The Practice of Social Research". International Student Edition. Thomson Wadsworth, United States.

Baker, M.J. (2001) "Selecting a Research Methodology", Marketing Review, Vol. 1.3, pp 373-393 Bakker, E.J. (2004) Ecobuild research: full-scale testing of innovative technologies for energy efficient houses. Report ECN RX-04-005, 2004, ECN, The Netherlands, 2004, available from /http://www.ecn.nl/docs/library/report/2004/rx04005.pdf. [Accessed January 2011]

Bloomfield, D. (1999) BRE house empirical validation study. Report v2-bre18a, BRE, Watford, UK.



Bokel, R.M.J. (2007). The Effect of Window Position and Window Size on the Energy Demand for Heating, Cooling and Electric Lighting. *Proceedings: Building Simulation 2007*

Boyer, H., Garde, F., Gatina, J.C. and Brau, J. (1981) A multimodel approach to building thermal simulation for design and research poupses. *Energy and Building* 28(1): 71-78

Brown, M. (1990). Optimization of thermal mass in commercial building applications, ASME J. *Sol. Energy Eng.* 112 (1990) 273–279.

Brown and Marco (1958). Introduction to Heat Transfer (3rd ed.). McGraw-Hill. Cited in Holman, J.P. (2002). Heat Transfer (9th ed.). McGraw-Hill.

BSO (1993). BLAST User Reference. Urban-Champaign, IL: University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, Department of mechanical and Industrial engineering, Blast support Office Chandra, S. (1989). Ventilative cooling. In Cook, J., ed. *Passive Cooling: Fundamentals and Applications*. Cambridge: MIT Press

Charles, K.E. (2003). Fanger's Thermal Comfort and Draught Models. Institute for Research in Construction, National Research Council of Canada, Ottawa, K1A 0R6, Canada. IRC Research Report RR-162. <u>http://irc.nrc-cnrc.gc.ca/ircpubs</u>

Cheng,V., Ng, N. and Givoni, B. (2005). Effect of envelope colour and thermal mass on indoor temperatures in hot humid climate. *Solar Energy* **78** (2005) 528–534

Chenvidyakarn, T. (2007). Review Article: Passive Design for Thermal Comfort in Hot Humid Climates. *Journal of Architectural/Planning Research and Studies* Volume 5. Issue 1. 2007

CICA (2002) "Industry as a partner for sustainable development: construction". Confederation of International Contractors Association. Report developed through a multi-stakeholder process facilitated by the United Nations Environment Programme (UNEP). [http://www.uneptie.org/outreach/wssd/docs/sectors/final/construction.pdf] Accessed: June 2009.

Clarke, J. A., Hand, J., Janak, M., Johnstone, C. M. and Strachan, P. A. (1998). PV-Hybrid-PAS Simulation Case Study: ELSA building, ISPRA, Italy, PV-Hybrid-PAS Final Report, 1998.

SANE

Cook, J. (1989) "Passive Cooling". MIT Press Cambridge, Massachusetts

De Dear, R.J. and Brager, G.S. (1998). Developing an adaptive model of thermal comfort and preference. *ASHRAE Transactions* 1998;104(1A):145–67.

De Dear, R.J. and Brager, G.S. (2002). Thermal comfort in naturally ventilated buildings: revisions to ASHRAE Standard 55. *Energy and Buildings* 2002;34(6):549–61.

Demirbilek, F.N., Yalçiner, U.G., Inanici, M.N., Ecevit, A. and Demirbilek, O.S. (2000) "Energy conscious dwelling design for Ankara". *Building and Environment*, 35, pp. 33-40. 1077-1084.

Djongyan, N., Tchinda, R. and Njomo, D. (2010). Thermal comfort: A review paper, *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*, Volume 14, Issue 9, December 2010, Pages 2626-2640

Draper, N and Smith, H. (1981). *Applied regression analysis*. 2nd Ed. John Wiley and Sons, New York.

DOE (2008). Getting started with EnergyPlus. EnergyPlus Program Documentation. Washington DC: U.S. Departement of Energy.

Drysdale, J. (1961). Cooling the home, in: Proceedings of the Symposium on the Functional Effect of Buildings, Indian Concrete News, CBRI, Roorkee, India, Nov. 1961, pp. 33–37. Cited by Givoni, 1976, p. 141.

Drysdale, J. (1961). Technical Study No. 27, Comm. Exp. Bldg. Station, Australia. Cited by Givoni, 1976, p. 141.

Easterby-Smith, M., Thorpe, R. and Lowe, A. (2003) 2nd Ed. Management Research: An Introduction. London: Sage Publications.

EF (2000). Saving Energy in Public Buildings: Electrical Energy Savings in a Government Ministry Building (Ministry Of Mines & Energy), Good Practice Case Study 001, The Energy Foundation of Ghana.

ESRU (1997). The ESP-r system for building energy simulations: User Guide Version 9 Series ESRU *Manual* U96/1.University of Strathclyde.Glasgow, UK

Essien, F. (1968) "Climatic Data for Environmental Design in Ghana. Res. Note 20. Kumasi-Ghana: Building and Road Research Institute (BRRI).

Evans, J.M. (2003) "Evaluating comfort with varying temperatures: a graphic design tool". *Energy and Buildings* 2003; 35:87–93.

Fanger, P.O. (1972) "Thermal comfort: analysis and applications in environmental engineering". New York: McGraw-Hill.

Finn, D.P., Connolly, D. and Kenny, P. (2007) "Sensitivity analysis of a maritime located night ventilated library building". *Solar Energy* 81 (2007) 697–710

Frazer, L. and Lawley, M. (2000) "Questionnaire design and administration .A practical guide" . John Wiley and Sons, Australia.

Gagge, A.P., Fobelets, A.P. and Berglund, L.G. (1986) A standard predictive index of human response to the thermal environment. *ASHRAE Transactions* 1986;92(2B): 709–31.

Geros, V., Santamouris, M., Tsangasoulis, A. and Guarracino, G. (1999) "Experimental evaluation of night ventilation phenomena". *Energy and Buildings* 29, 141–154.

Givoni, B. (1976) "Man, Climate and Architecture", Applied Science Publishers Limited, London, 1976.

Givoni, B. (1994) "Passive and Low Energy Cooling of Buildings". Van Nostrand Reinhold. New York. 262 p.

Givoni, B. (1998) "Climate Considerations in Building and Urban Design". Van Nostrand Reinhold. New York. 464 pp.

Gut, P. and Ackerknecht, D. (1993) "Climate Responsive Building; Appropriate Building Construction in Tropical and Subtropical Regions". SKAT, Switzerland. 1993 pp. 37-50 Hamada, Y., Nakamura, M., Ochifuji, K., Yokoyama, S. and Nagano, K. (2003) "Development of a database of low energy homes around the world and analysis of their trends". *Renewable Energy*, 28, pp. 321-328.

Han, J., Zhang, G., Zhang, Q., Zhang, J., Liu, J. and Tian, L. (2007). Field study on occupants' thermal comfort and residential thermal environment in a hot-humid climate of China. *Building and Environment* 2007;42:4043–50.

Hastings, S.R. (2004) "Breaking the 'heating barrier: Learning from the first houses without conventional heating". *Energy and Buildings*, 36, pp. 373-380.

Hensen, J.L.M. (1991). On the thermal interaction of building structure and heating and ventilating system. PhD thesis, Technische Universiteit Eindhoven; 1991.

Hussein, I. and Hazrin, M. and Rahman, A. (2009). Field Study on Thermal Comfort in Malaysia. *European Journal of Scientific Research*, Volume 37 (1)

Hyde, R. (2000). Climate Responsive Design: a study of buildings in moderate and hot humid. First Edition, E &FN Spon, London

IEA (1995)."Energy Conservation in Buildings and Community Systems Programme: Annex 28
Low Energy Cooling: *Review of Low Energy Technologies: Subtask 1 Report* (December 1995)"

IEA (2003 or 2007) "Energy Balances of Non-OECD Countries, 2000-2001. Paris, France: International Energy Agency (IEA)

IPCC (1995) "Second Assessment Report". Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change. Valencia, Spain

KNUST

Jacobs, J.P (2009). General guidelines for using thermal mass in concrete buildings. European Concrete Platform ASBL, Belgium.

Kolokotroni, M., and Aronis, A. (1999) "Cooling-energy reduction in air-conditioned office by using night ventilation", *Applied Energy* 1999 63 pp 241–53.

Koranteng, C. (2010). Evaluation of occupants' behaviour and preferences in office buildings in Ghana. *Journal of Science and Technology*. Volume 30, Number 3.

Koranteng, C., Mahdavi, A., Orehounig, K. and Pröglhöf, C. (2009) "Thermal Performance of Office Buildings in Ghana". *Eleventh International IBPSA Conference*, Glasgow, Scotland, July 27-30, 2009

Kreider, J. and Habel, J. (1994). Predicting hourly biding energy usage: the great energy predictor and shootout: overview and discussion of results. *ASHRAE Transactions Technical Paper* 100(2): 56-70

La Roche, P. (2004) "Passive Cooling Strategies for Buildings in Hot Climates with Specific Application to Venezuela". PhD Thesis, University of California Los Angeles.

La Roche, P. (2005) "Passive Cooling Systems for Sustainable Architecture in Developing Countries. Using the Gap to Bridge the Gap". Tokyo, Japan: *2005 World Sustainable Building Conference;* 2005, September 27-29.

La Roche, P. and Milne, M. (2004) "Effects of window size and thermal mass on building comfort using an intelligent ventilation controller". *Solar Energy* 77 (2004) 421–434

Labs, K. (1989). Earth coupling. In Cook, J., ed. Passive Cooling: Fundamentals and Applications. Cambridge: MIT Press

LBNL (2009). *Input-Output Reference - The Encyclopedic Reference to EnergyPlus Input and Output*. Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory.

LBNL (2001). DOE-2.1E documentation Update Package #4. Berkeley, CA: Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory

Lechner, B. (2001) "Heating, Cooling, Lighting – design methods for architects". 2nd ed. John Wiley & Sons, Inc. New York.

Lin, Z. and Deng, S. (2008). A study on the thermal comfort in sleeping environments in the subtropics—developing a thermal comfort model for sleeping environments. *Building and Environment* 2008;43:70–80.

Littler, J. (1993). Test cells: do we need them? Building and Environment 1993;28(2):211-28.

Lomas, K.J., Eppel, H., Martin, C. and Bloomfield, D. (1994). Empirical validation of thermal building simulation programs using test room data. IEA Annex 21/Task 12 Project, Final Report, 1, 2 and 3, September 1994.

Machado, M. and La Roche, P. (1999). Materiales de Construccion Adecuados para Regiones de Clima Calido. Revista de Informaci_on Tecnol_ogica 10, 243–250.

Mackey, C.O. and Wright, L.T. (1976). Periodic heat flow—composite walls or roofs, in: Heat, Piping and Air Conditioning, June 1946. Cited by Givoni, 1976, p. 138.

Meteotest., 2008 Meteonorm version 6.0. www.meteotest.ch

Milne, M. and Givoni, B. (1979) "Architectural Design based on Climate". In: Watson D, editor. Energy conservation through building design, New York: McGraw Hill Book Company; 1979, p 96–113. Nakano, J., Tanabe, S.I. and Kimura, K.I. (2002). Different in perception of indoor environment between Japanese and non-Japanese workers. *Energy and Buildings* 2002; 34(6):615–21.

Nicol, J.F. and Humphreys, M.A. (2002) "Adaptive thermal comfort and sustainable thermal standards for buildings". *Energy and Buildings* 34, 563–572.

Ofosu-Ahenkorah , A K. (2007) "Potential for Energy Savings in Ghana", In: Brew-Hammond, A. & Kemausour, F., eds., Energy Crises in Ghana: Drought, Technology or Policy? College of Engineering, Kwame Nkrumah University of Science and Technology, Kumasi, Ghana, pp.16-33

Ogbonna, A.C. and Harris, D.J. (2008). Thermal comfort in sub-Saharan Africa: Field study report in Jos-Nigeria, *Applied Energy*, 85 (1), pp. 1-11.

Ogoli, D.M. (2003). Predicting indoor temperatures in closed buildings with high thermal mass. *Energy and Buildings* 35 (2003) 851–862

Olesen, B.W. and Parsons, K.C. (2002). Introduction to thermal comfort standards and to the proposed new version of EN ISO 7730. *Energy and Buildings* 2002;34(6): 537–48.

Olgay, V. (1963). Design with Climate – Bioclimatic Approach to Architectural Regionalism. Princeton University Press, Princeton, New Jersey

ORC (2010). Onset Computer Corporation. <u>www.onsetcomp.com</u> (Assessed on 18th June 2010)

Piriyasatta, P. (1999). Effects of wall colors and thermal mass to thermal conduction in building. Sarasatr, 2, 174-192.

Raychaudhury, B.C. and Chaudhury, N.K.D. (1976) Thermal performance of dwelling in the tropics, in: *Proceedings of the Symposium on the Functional Efficiency of Buildings*, CBRI, November 1961, pp. 38–42. Cited by Givoni, 1976, p. 138.

Reardon, C., 2010, "Home Technical manual," Department of Climate Change and Energy Efficiency, Australia, Retrieved March 18, 2011, from Your Home: http://www.yourhome.gov.au/technical/

Rigg, T. R. and Lahav, R. (1995) "Sustainability – Concept and Reality", *Proceedings of the Climatically Responsive Energy Efficient Architecture*, PLEA International Conference, A design Handbook. Vol.1: Basic Principles and Elements. Passive Low Energy Architecture International, New Delhi, 1995.

Roaf, S. and M. Hancock. M (1992) "Energy Efficient Building: A Design Guide". Blackwell, 1992.

Sackey, T. (2007) "Why the Power Shortage", In: Brew-Hammond, A. & Kemausour, F., eds., Energy Crises in Ghana: Drought, Technology or Policy? College of Engineering, Kwame Nkrumah University of Science and Technology, Kumasi, Ghana, 2007, pp.6-13 Sagar, A.D., Oliver, H.H., and Chikkatur, A.P. (2006) "Climate Change, Energy, and Developing Countries". *Climate Vermont Journal of Environmental Law*, Vol. 2, 2005-2006 Santamouris, M. (2005) "Passive Cooling of Buildings, 'Advances of Solar Energy', ISES", James and James Science Publishers, London, 2005.

Santamouris, M. (2009) "Environmental quality of the built environment: the Joint 2nd PALENC07 and 28th AIVC conferences". *International Journal of Sustainable Energy*, 1478-646X, Volume 28, Issue 1, 2009, Pages 1-2

Santamouris, M. (2010) "The Role of Buildings on Climatic Change". 9th International (SET 2010). 24 to 27 August 2010, Shanghai, China

Saunders, M., Lewis, P. and Thornhill, A. (2003) "Research methods for business students". 3rd Pearson Education, England.

Saunders, M., Lewis, P., and Thornhill, A. (2007) "Research method for Business Students", 4th Edition, Pearson Education Limited, Essex.

SEL (1995). TRNSYS Manual Version 14.1. Madison, WI: University of Wisconsin-Madison

Sexton, M. (2004) PhD: Axiological purposes, Ontological cases and Epistemological keys. Postgraduate Research Workshop. University of Salford. UK. Sexton, M., (2003) "A supple approach to exposing and challenging assumptions and PhD path" *conference*, (assessed June 2008), Lisbon, available from: <u>http://www.research.scpm.salford.ac.uk/bf2003/sextonkeynote.pdf</u>. [Accessed August 2008]

Shaviv, E., Yezioro, A., and Capeluto, I. G. (2001) "Thermal mass and night ventilation as passive cooling design strategy, *Renewable Energy* 24 (2001) 445–452

Singh, M.K., Mahapatra, S. and Atreya, S.K. (2007) "Development of Bio-climatic zones in north-east India", *Energy and Buildings*. 2007 39 pp1250-1257.

Soebarto, V. (1997) "Calibration of Hourly Energy Simulations Using Hourly Monitored Data and Monthly Utility Records for Two Case Study Buildings". [website address]

Sreshthaputra, A. (2003). Building design and operation for improving thermal comfort in naturally ventilation buildings in a hot-humid climate. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 64(04), 1109A. (UMI No. 3088186)

BA

Sreshthaputra, A., Haberl, J., and Andrews, M. J. (2004). Improving building design and operation of a Thai Buddhist temple. *Energy and Buildings*, 36, 481-494.

Stein, B. and Reynolds, J. (1992) "Mechanical and Electrical Equipment for Buildings", Eight ed. John Wiley and Sons, Inc.

Strachan, P.A. (2008). Simulation support for performance assessment of building components. *Building and Environment,* Volume 43, Issue 2, pp 228-236

Strachan, P.A. and Baker, P.H. (2008). Outdoor Testing, Analysis and Modelling of Building Components (Editorial), *Building and Environment*, Volume 43, Issue 2, Pp 127-128

Strachan, P.A. and Baker, P.H. (2008). Outdoor Testing, Analysis and Modelling of Building Components (Editorial), *Building and Environment*, Volume 43, Issue 2, Pp 127-128

Swinton, M.C., Moussa, H. and Marchand, R.G. (2001). Commissioning twin houses for assessing the performance of energy conserving technologies. Performance of exterior envelopes of whole buildings VIII integration of building envelopes, (NRCC-44995), Clearwater, FL, December 2001. p. 1–10.

Szokolay, S. (2000). Dilemmas of Warm – Humid climate house design, heavy vs. lightweight + cooling. Cambridge, UK: *Proceedings of PLEA 2000 Conference*; 2000; 144-149.

Szokolay, S.V. (2004) "Introduction to Architectural Science: The Basis of Sustainable Design". Oxford, UK: Architectural Press, 2004.

ANE

Tanabe, S. (1988). Thermal Comfort Requirement in Japan. Tokyo, Japan: Waseda University

Upadhyay, A.K., Yoshida, H., and Rijal, H.B. (2006) "Climate responsive Building design in the Kathmandu Valley". *Journal of Asian Architecture and Building Engineering* 2006; 169-176.

Vandaele, L., Wouters, P. and Bloem, H. (1997). Hybrid Photovoltaic Building Components: Overall Performance Assessment by Testing and Simulation, *14th European Photovoltaic Solar Energy Conference*, Barcelona, pp1933-1936, 1997.

Wang, L., and Wong, N. H. (2007). The impacts of ventilation strategies and facade on indoor thermal environment for naturally ventilated residential buildings in Singapore. *Building and Environment*, 42

Wu, H. (1988). The potential use and application of oscillating fans in extending the summer comfort envelope. Research report, Tempe, AZ: Arizona State University

Yam, J., Li, Y., and Zheng, Z. (2003). Nonlinear coupling between thermal mass and natural ventilation in buildings, *International Journal of Heat and Mass Transfer* 46 (2003) 1251–1264.

Yannas, S. (1995) "Passive Design Strategies – Cooling and Heating". Proceedings of the Climatically Responsive Energy Efficient Architecture, *PLEA International Conference*, A design Handbook. Vol.1: Basic Principles and Elements. Passive Low Energy Architecture International, New

Yin, R.K. (2003) "Case Study Research: Design and Methods". 3rd ed. London: Sage Publication.

Zhou, J., Wu, J., Zhang, G., and Xu, Y. (2006). 'Development of Passive Cooling Techniques in China', *HVAC Technologies for Energy Efficiency*, Vol.IV-9-3

Zonabend, F. (1992). The monograph in European ethnology", *Current Sociology*, 40.1, pp 49-60



APPENDICES

- 1. CLIMATE CHARACTERISTICS OF KUMASI
- 2. INPUT DATA FILE OF SIMULATION MODELS
- 3. TEMPERATURE DIFFERENCE RATIOS
- 4. PERCENTAGE OF OVERHEATED HOURS
- 5. PREDICTED MEAN AIR TEMPERATURE OF MODELS
- 6. MEASURED AND SIMULATED MEAN AIR TEMPERATURE
- 7. MEASURED AND SIMULATED MEAN RADIANT TEMPERATURE
- 8. COEFFICIENT OF VARIANCE OF ROOT MEAN SQUARE ERROR



KNUST



CLIMATE CHARACTERISTICS AND WEATHER DATA OF KUMASI



Typical climate characteristics of Kumasi

Kumasi is the second largest city of Ghana and the capital of the Ashanti region. It is located on 6°43' N latitude and 1°36'W longitude with an elevation of 250 meters above sea level. As described by Dickson and Benneh (1988), this part of the country is hot and humid all year round. Generally, the climate is classified as tropical. Kumasi experiences two rain seasons: May/June and October. The hottest of the year in Kumasi is March just before the rainy first rainy season, while august is the coolest month. As the principal aim of this study is to provide guiding principles for design of building, prime importance is given to temperature and relative humidity since physiological comfort level depends on the two (Singh et al., 2007). The thermal effect of materials in buildings without mechanical air conditioning in a warm climate is also dependent on the diurnal temperature range, which also depends primarily on the vapour pressure level (Givoni, 1976). These make temperature and relative humidity interconnected in determining the type of climate. Conditions in Kumasi fall outside the human comfort band for more than 50 percent of the time of the year as shown in Figure 11.7 (Amos-Abanyie et al, 2009).

Based on weather data from the Ghana Meteorological Agency (GMA), the tropical climate characteristics of Kumasi are as follows:

SANE

Dry-bulb Temperature

The annual average dry-bulb temperature is 26.8°C. The average maximum air temperature are between 27.4 to 32.1°C and the average minimum air temperature is 21,3 to 22.8°C. The diurnal temperature range is approximately 7 - 11°C, with a mean of 9.1°C.

Relative humidity

The annual relative humidity (RH) is 60%. The average maximum RH ranges from 89% and 96%. The average minimum RH is 42 and 73%.

Precipitation

The climate of Kumasi is wet. The annual average precipitation is approximately 86.7 – 149.6

mm. in May / June and October the amount of rainfall may exceed 115,5mm per month.



Solar radiation

The monthly average daily solar radiation on the horizontal surface for April can be as much as 4.6kWh/m²-day, causing this period to be the hottest month (Akuffo, 1991).



Annual Precipitation patterns for Kumasi



Annual Temperature Patterns for Kumasi



Monthly Temperature Patterns for Kumasi

Kumasi Weather Data

Weather data for Ghana are obtained from the Ghana meteorological agency or the US National Climatic Data Centre (NCDC). The latter provides on line access to the daily average weather data of all stations in countries that are members of the World Meteorological Organization (WMO). This is done to comply with the international agreement. The daily weather data can be downloaded from the NCDC's FTP server at http://ftp.ncde.noaa.gov. However, in Ghana these data come from only one station - the Kotoka International Airport in Accra. The measurement generally include the daily dry-bulb temperature, dew pointy temperature, relative humidity, precipitation, wind speed, wind direction, cloudiness, visibility, atmospheric pressure, and various types of weather, occurrences such as hail, fog, thunder, glaze, etc. Detailed and comprehensive recorded outdoor weather data was not available for Kumasi. The weather data available from the GMA for Kumasi include monthly mean daily maximum and minimum values for dry bulb temperature and relative humidity.

To develop weather data for Kumasi, Koranteng et al (2009) mounted sensors at specified points on the KNUST Campus in Kumasi to monitor outdoor air temperature and relative humidity. Segments of a synthetic weather data, generated via Meteotest 2008 file that matches the outdoor measurements from the sensors were identified. This research used the weather data that was generated for the above study.

KNUST



INPUT DATA FILE OF SIMULATION MODELS



INPUT DATA FILES OF CONTROL MODEL

| SIMULATION P | arameters: | |
|---------------|-------------------------|--|
| Versio | n,4.0; | |
| Simula | tionControl, | |
| | No, | !- Do Zone Sizing Calculation |
| | No, | !- Do System Sizing Calculation |
| | No, | !- Do Plant Sizing Calculation |
| | Yes, | I- Run Simulation for Sizing Periods |
| | No; | I- Run Simulation for Weather File Run Periods |
| Buildir | ıg, | |
| | CONTROL, | !- Name / Na |
| | 0, | !- North Axis {deg} |
| | Suburb, | !- Terrain |
| | 0.04, | !- Loads Convergence Tolerance Value |
| | 0.4, | !- Temperature Convergence Tolerance Value {deltaC} |
| | FullExterior, | !- Solar Distribution |
| | 25; | !- Maximum Nu <mark>mber o</mark> f Warmup Days |
| Surfac | eConvectionAlgorithm: | Inside,Simple; |
| Surfac | eConvectionAlgorithm: | Outside, Sim <mark>ple;</mark> |
| HeatBa | alanceAlgorithm,Condu | ictionTransferFunction,200; |
| ZoneC | apacitanceMultiplier,1; | |
| Timest | ep,6; | |
| | | |
| | | |
| LOCATION, CLI | MATE AND WEATHER F | THE CONTRACTOR |
| Site:Lo | cation, | |
| | KUMASI_ASH_GH | A, !- Name |
| | 6.75, | <pre>!- Latitude {deg}</pre> |
| | -1.58, | <pre>!- Longitude {deg}</pre> |
| | 0, | <pre>!- Time Zone {hr}</pre> |
| | 251; | <pre>!- Elevation {m}</pre> |
| SizingF | Period:WeatherFileDay | s, |
| | SIZING PERIOD, | I- Name |
| | 11, | !- Begin Month |
| | 1, | !- Begin Day of Month |
| | 3, | !- End Month |
| | 31, | I- End Day of Month |
| | Sunday, | |
| | No, | I- Use Weather File Daylight Saving Period |
| | No; | !- Use Weather File Rain and Snow Indicators |
| RunPe | riod, | |
| | 1 | !- Name |
| | 11, | !- Begin Month |
| | 1, | !- Begin Day of Month |
| | 3, | !- End Month |
| | 31, | !- End Day of Month |
| | UseWeatherFile, | !- Day of Week for Start Day |
| | Yes, | !- Use Weather File Holidays and Special Days |
| | No, | !- Use Weather File Daylight Saving Period |
| | No, | !- Apply Weekend Holiday Rule |

| Yes, | !- Use Weather File Rain Indicators |
|-------------------------|---|
| No, | !- Use Weather File Snow Indicators |
| 1; | !- Number of Times Runperiod to be Repeated |
| Site:HeightVariation, | |
| 0, | I- Wind Speed Profile Exponent |
| 370, | <pre>!- Wind Speed Profile Boundary Layer Thickness {m}</pre> |
| 0; | !- Air Temperature Gradient Coefficient {K/m} |
| Site:GroundTemperature: | |
| BuildingSurface,24.4,2 | 4.8,25,24.8,24.4,23.9,23.3,22.9,22.8,22.9,23.3,23.9; |
| | |

SCHEDULE

| Schedule1 | ypeLimits, | LANDE |
|-----------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| | Temperature, | !- Name |
| | 1 | !- Lower Limit Value |
| | 1 | !- Upper Limit Value |
| | , Continuous; | !- Numeric Type |
| Schedule1 | vpeLimits. | |
| | Control Type. | !- Name |
| | 0. | !- Lower Limit Value |
| | 4. | !- Upper Limit Value |
| | , Discrete: | !- Numeric T |
| Schedule1 | vpeLimits. | |
| | Air Change per Hour. | I- Name |
| | 0. | - Lower Limit Value |
| | 30. | I- Upper Limit Value |
| | Continuous: | I- Numeric Typ |
| Schedule1 | vpeLimits. | |
| | Any Number: | I- Name |
| Schedule1 | vpeLimits. | ONE MISSON |
| | Fraction. | !- Name |
| | 0. | !- Lower Limit Value |
| | 1, | !- Upper Limit Value |
| | Discrete; | I- Numeric Type |
| | | |
| Schedule1 | TypeLimits, | |
| | On/Off, | I- Name |
| | 0, | !- Lower Limit Value |
| | 1, | !- Upper Limit Value |
| | Discrete; | I- Numeric Type |
| | | SANE NO |
| Schedule: | Compact, | |
| | MinIndoor Temp, | !- Name |
| | Any Number, | !- Schedule Type Limits Name |
| | Through: 12/31, | !- Field 1 |
| | For: AllDays, | !- Field 2 |
| | Until: 24:00, 18; | !- Field 4 |
| | | |
| Schedule: | Compact, | |
| | MaxIndoor Temp, | !- Name |
| | Any Number, | !- Schedule Type Limits Name |
| | Through: 12/31, | !- Field 1 |
| | | |

| | For: AllDays, | !- Field 2 |
|------------|--|--|
| | Until: 24:00, 40; | !- Field 4 |
| Schedule:C | Compact, | |
| | MinOutdoor Temp, | !- Name |
| | Any Number, | !- Schedule Type Limits Name |
| | Through: 12/31, | !- Field 1 |
| | For: AllDays, | !- Field 2 |
| | Until: 24:00, 18; | !- Field 4 |
| Schedule:C | Compact, | |
| | MaxOutdoor Temp, | !- Name |
| | Any Number, | !- Schedule Type Limits Name |
| | Through: 12/31, | !- Field 1 |
| | For: AllDays, | !- Field 2 |
| | Until: 24:00, 40; | !- Field 4 |
| Schedule:C | Compact, | |
| | NightVent-SCH, | !- Name |
| | Fraction, | !- Schedule Type Limits Name |
| | Through: 12/31, | !- Field 1 |
| | For: AllDays, | !- Field 2 |
| | Until: 7:00, 1.00, | !- Field 4 |
| | Until: 19:00, 0.00, | !- Field 6 |
| | Until: 24:00, 1.00; | !- Field 8 |
| Schedule:C | Compact, | |
| | ShadeTransSch, | !- Name |
| | Fraction, | !- Schedule Type Limits Name |
| | Th <mark>rough: 12/31</mark> , | !- Field 1 |
| | For: AllDays, | I- Field 2 |
| | Until: 24:00, 0.00; | !- Field 4 |
| Schedule:C | Compact, | |
| | INFIL-SCHD, | !- Name |
| | Fraction, | !- Schedule Type Limits Name |
| | Through: 12/31, | !- Field 1 |
| | For: AllDays, | !- Field 2 |
| | Until: 24:00, 0.00; | !- Field 4 |
| Schedule:C | Compact, | |
| | CONSTANT, | !- Name |
| | Any Number, | !- Schedule Type Limits Name |
| | Through: 12/31, | !- Field 1 |
| | For: AllDays, | I- Field 2 |
| | Until: 24:00, 0.00; | !- Field 4 |
| Schedule:C | Compact, | SANE NO |
| | MixingAvailSched, | !- Name |
| | Fraction, | !- Schedule Type Limits Name |
| | Through: 3/31, | !- Field 1 |
| | For: AllDays, | !- Field 2 |
| | $1 \ln til \cdot 24 \cdot 00 = 1 \cdot 00$ | !- Field 4 |
| | 01111. 24.00, 1.00, | |
| | Through: 9/30, | !- Field 5 |
| | Through: 9/30, For: Weekdays, | !- Field 5 !- Field 6 |
| | Through: 9/30, For: Weekdays, Until: 7:00, 1.00, | !- Field 5 !- Field 6 !- Field 8 |
| | Through: 9/30, For: Weekdays, Until: 7:00, 1.00, Until: 17:00, 1.00, | !- Field 5 !- Field 6 !- Field 8 !- Field 10 |
| | Through: 9/30, For: Weekdays, Until: 7:00, 1.00, Until: 17:00, 1.00, Until: 24:00, 1.00, | !- Field 5 !- Field 6 !- Field 8 !- Field 10 !- Field 12 |

Until: 24:00, 0.00, !- Field 15 For: SummerDesignDay WinterDesignDay, !- Field 16 Until: 24:00, 1.00, !- Field 18 !- Field 19 Through: 12/31, For: AllDays, !- Field 20 Until: 24:00, 1.00; !- Field 22 SURFACE CONSTRUCTION ELEMENTS Material, F16 Acoustic tile, !- Name **!-** Roughness MediumSmooth, !- Thickness {m} 0.0191, 0.06, !- Conductivity {W/m-K} !- Density {kg/m3} 368, 590; !- Specific Heat {J/kg-K} Material. M14a 100mm heavyweight concrete, !- Name MediumRough, !- Roughness !- Thickness {m} 0.1016, 1.95, !- Conductivity {W/m-K} 2240, !- Density {kg/m3} 900, !- Specific Heat {J/kg-K} 0.9, **!-** Thermal Absorptance 0.7, **!-** Solar Absorptance **!-** Visible Absorptance 0.7; Material, MASS-CONC., !- Name **!-** Roughness Rough, 0.1524, !- Thickness {m} 1.95, !- Conductivity {W/m-K} 2240, !- Density {kg/m3} 900, !- Specific Heat {J/kg-K} **!-** Thermal Absorptance 0.9, 0.7, **!-** Solar Absorptance 0.7; **!- Visible Absorptance** Material, SAND-BLKS, !- Name MediumRough, **!- Roughness** !- Thickness {m} 0.1524, 0.49, !- Conductivity {W/m-K} !- Density {kg/m3} 512, 880, !- Specific Heat {J/kg-K} 0.9, **!-** Thermal Absorptance 0.7, **!-** Solar Absorptance 0.7; **!- Visible Absorptance** Material, BRICKS- Fired Clay, !- Name MediumRough, **!-** Roughness 0.102, !- Thickness {m} 1.02, !- Conductivity {W/m-K} !- Density {kg/m3} 2089,

790, !- Specific Heat {J/kg-K}

| | 0.9, | !- Thermal Absorptance |
|------------|-----------------------|---|
| | 0.7, | !- Solar Absorptance |
| | 0.7; | !- Visible Absorptance |
| Material, | | |
| | REINF-CONC, | !- Name |
| | MediumRough, | !- Roughness |
| | 0.1524, | !- Thickness {m} |
| | 1.95, | <pre>!- Conductivity {W/m-K}</pre> |
| | 2240, | !- Density {kg/m3} |
| | 900, | <pre>!- Specific Heat {J/kg-K}</pre> |
| | 0.9, | !- Thermal Absorptance |
| | 0.7, | !- Solar Absorptance |
| | 0.7; | !- Visible Absorptance |
| Material, | | |
| | TIMBER-ODUM, | !- Name |
| | MediumSmooth, | I- Roughness |
| | 0.0508, | !- Thickness {m} |
| | 0.15, | !- Conductivity {W/m-K} |
| | 608, | !- Density {kg/m3} |
| | 1630, | <pre>!- Specific Heat {J/kg-K}</pre> |
| | 0.9, | !- Thermal Absorptance |
| | 0.7, | !- Solar Absorptance |
| | 0.7; | !- Visible Absorptance |
| Material:N | loMass, | |
| | Plaster: Cem/Sand - 2 | 20mm, !- Name |
| | Smooth, | !- Roughness |
| | 0.026, | - Thermal Resistance {m2-K/W} |
| | 0.9, | !- Thermal Absorptance |
| | 0.7, | !- Solar Absorptance |
| | 0.7; | |
| Material:N | loMass, | and and |
| | Plaster: Cem/Sand - 5 | 50mm, !- Name |
| | Smooth, | !- Roughness |
| | 0.052, | !- Thermal Resistance {m2-K/W} |
| | 0.9, | |
| | 0.7, | - Solar Absorptance |
| | 0.7; | I- Visible Absorptance |
| Material:A | lirGap, | |
| | F05 Ceiling air space | resistance, !- Name |
| | 0.18; | |
| WindowM | aterial:Glazing, | SANE NO |
| | CLEAR GLASS | !- Name |
| | SpectralAverage, | !- Optical Data Type |
| | , | !- Window Glass Spectral Data Set Name |
| | 0.003, | !- Thickness {m} |
| | 0.837, | !- Solar Transmittance at Normal Incidence |
| | 0.075, | !- Front Side Solar Reflectance at Normal Incidence |
| | 0.075, | !- Back Side Solar Reflectance at Normal Incidence |
| | 0.898, | !- Visible Transmittance at Normal Incidence |
| | 0.081, | !- Front Side Visible Reflectance at Normal Incidence |
| | 0.081, | !- Back Side Visible Reflectance at Normal Incidence |
| | 0, | !- Infrared Transmittance at Normal Incidence |
| | | |

| 0.84, | !- Front Side Infrared Hemispherical Emissivity |
|--|---|
| 0.84, | !- Back Side Infrared Hemispherical Emissivity |
| 0.9, | <pre>!- Conductivity {W/m-K}</pre> |
| 1, | !- Dirt Correction Factor for Solar and Visible Transmittance |
| No; | !- Solar Diffusing |
| Construction, | |
| ROOF-1, | !- Name |
| Plaster: Cem/Sand - 20m | nm, !- Outside Layer |
| REINF-CONC, | !- Layer 2 |
| Plaster: Cem/Sand - 20n | nm, !- Layer 3 |
| F05 Ceiling air space res | istance, !- Layer 4 |
| F16 Acoustic tile; | !- Layer 5 |
| | |
| Construction, | |
| SINGLE PANE WINDOW, | !- Name |
| CLEAR GLASS 3MM; | !- Outside Laver |
| Construction, | |
| ROOF, | !- Name |
| Plaster: Cem/Sand - 20m | nm, !- Outside Laver |
| REINF-CONC, | !- Laver 2 |
| Plaster: Cem/Sand - 20m | nm; !- Layer 3 |
| Construction, | CILL 17 |
| WALL-BLKS, | !- Name |
| Plaster: Cem/Sand - 20m | nm, I- Outside Laver |
| SAND-BLKS, | !- Layer 2 |
| Plaster: Cem/Sand - 20m | nm; !- Layer 3 |
| Construction, | |
| WALL-BRICKS, | !- Name |
| BRICKS- Fired Clay, | - Outside Laver |
| Plaster: Cem/Sand - 20m | nm; !- Layer 2 |
| | and a company |
| Construction, | |
| WALL-CONC, | I- Name |
| Plaster: Cem/Sand - 20n | nm, !- Outside Layer |
| MASS-CONC., | I- Layer 2 |
| Plas <mark>ter: Ce</mark> m/Sand - 20m | nm; !- Layer 3 |
| Construction, | |
| FLOOR, | !- Name |
| MASS-CONC., | - Outside Layer |
| Plaster: Cem/Sand - 50m | nm; l- Layer 2 |
| Construction, | SANE NO |
| DOOR, | !- Name |
| TIMBER-ODUM; | !- Outside Layer |
| | · |
| | |

THERMAL ZONE DESCRIPTION/GEOMETRY

GlobalGeometryRules,UpperLeftCorner,!- Starting Vertex PositionCounterclockwise,!- Vertex Entry DirectionWorld,!- Coordinate SystemWorld,!- Daylighting Reference Point Coordinate SystemWorld;!- Rectangular Surface Coordinate System

Zone, ZONE-CONTROL, I- Name !- Direction of Relative North {deg} 0, 0, 0, 0, !- X,Y,Z {m} 1, !- Type !- Multiplier 1, autocalculate, !- Ceiling Height {m} autocalculate; !- Volume {m3} BuildingSurface:Detailed, EAST WALL, !- Name Wall, !- Surface Type WALL-BLKS, **!-** Construction Name ZONE-CONTROL, - Zone Name !- Outside Boundary Condition Outdoors, !- Outside Boundary Condition Object - Sun Exposure SunExposed, WindExposed, **!-** Wind Exposure !- View Factor to Ground 0.5, !- Number of Vertices 4, 4.44, 2, 2.44, !- X,Y,Z 1 {m} 4.44, 2, 0, !- X,Y,Z 2 {m} 4.44, 3.22, 0, !- X,Y,Z 3 {m} 4.44, 3.22, 2.44; !- X,Y,Z 4 {m} BuildingSurface:Detailed, I-Name NORTH WALL, Wall, !- Surface Type WALL-BLKS, **!- Construction Name** ZONE-CONTROL, **!- Zone Name** Outdoors, **!- Outside Boundary Condition** I- Outside Boundary Condition Object SunExposed, **!- Sun Exposure** WindExposed, **!- Wind Exposure** 0.5, **!- View Factor to Ground !- Number of Vertices** 4, 4.44, 3.22, 2.44, !- X,Y,Z 1 {m} 4.4**4, 3.22, 0**, !- X,Y,Z 2 {m} 2, 3.22, 0, !- X,Y,Z 3 {m} 2, 3.22, 2.44; !- X,Y,Z 4 {m} BuildingSurface:Detailed, WEST WALL, - Name !- Surface Type Wall, **!-** Construction Name WALL-BLKS, ZONE-CONTROL, !- Zone Name Outdoors, **!- Outside Boundary Condition !-** Outside Boundary Condition Object SunExposed, !- Sun Exposure WindExposed, **!-** Wind Exposure 0.5, **!- View Factor to Ground** 4, **!- Number of Vertices** 2, 3.22, 2.44, !- X,Y,Z 1 {m} 2, 3.22, 0, !- X,Y,Z 2 {m} 2, 2, 0, !- X,Y,Z 3 {m}

2, 2, 2.44; !- X,Y,Z 4 {m} BuildingSurface:Detailed, ROOF, !- Name Roof, **!-** Surface Type ROOF-1, **!-** Construction Name ZONE-CONTROL, !- Zone Name **!-** Outside Boundary Condition Outdoors, **!- Outside Boundary Condition Object** SunExposed, **!-** Sun Exposure WindExposed, **!-** Wind Exposure autocalculate, **!- View Factor to Ground !-** Number of Vertices 4, 2, 2, 2.44, X,Y,Z 1 {m} 4.44, 2, 2.44, 2 {m} 4.44, 3.22, 2.44, ,Y,Z 3 {m} X.Y.Z 4 {m} 2, 3.22, 2.44; BuildingSurface:Detailed, FLOOR, !- Name Floor, !- Surface Type **!-** Construction Name FLOOR, ZONE-CONTROL, **!-** Zone Name **!- Outside Boundary Condition** Ground, **!- Outside Boundary Condition Object** NoSun, I- Sun Exposure WindExposed, **!- Wind Exposure** autocalculate, **!- View Factor to Ground** 4, **!- Number of Vertices** 2, 2, 0, !- X,Y,Z 1 {m} !- X,Y,Z 2 {m} 2, 3.22, 0, 4.44, 3.22, 0, !- X,Y,Z 3 {m} !- X,Y,Z 4 {m} 4.44, 2, 0; BuildingSurface:Detailed, SOUTH WALL, I- Name Wall, **!-** Surface Type WALL-BLKS, **!- Construction Name** ZONE-CONTROL, !- Zone Name Outdoors, I- Outside Boundary Condition I- Outside Boundary Condition Object SunExposed, **!-** Sun Exposure WindExposed, **!- Wind Exposure** autocalculate, - View Factor to Ground **!-** Number of Vertices 4, 2, 2, 2.44, !- X,Y,Z 1 {m} 2, 2, 0, !- X,Y,Z 2 {m} !- X,Y,Z 3 {m} 4.44, 2, 0, 4.44, 2, 2.44; !- X,Y,Z 4 {m} FenestrationSurface:Detailed, NORTH WINDOW 100%, !- Name !- Surface Type Window, SINGLE PANE WINDOW, **!-** Construction Name **!-** Building Surface Name NORTH WALL, **!- Outside Boundary Condition Object**

| | 0.5, | !- View Factor to Ground |
|--------------------------|--|---|
| | , | !- Shading Control Name |
| | , | !- Frame and Divider Name |
| | 1, | !- Multiplier |
| | 4, | !- Number of Vertices |
| | 4.29, 3.22, 1.7, | !- X,Y,Z 1 {m} |
| | 4.29, 3.22, 0.8, | !- X,Y,Z 2 {m} |
| | 3.39, 3.22, 0.8, | !- X,Y,Z 3 {m} |
| | 3.39, 3.22, 1.7; | !- X,Y,Z_4 {m} |
| Fenestratio | onSurface:Detailed, | |
| | SOUTH WINDOW 100% | 5, !- Name |
| | Window, | !- Surface Type |
| | SINGLE PANE WINDOW | /, !- Construction Name |
| | SOUTH WALL, | !- Building Surface Name |
| | , | I- Outside Boundary Condition Object |
| | 0.5, | - View Factor to Ground |
| | , | I- Shading Control Name |
| | , | !- Frame and Divider Name |
| | 1, | !- Multiplier |
| | 4, | - Number of Vertices |
| | 3.39, 2, 1.7, | !- X,Y,Z 1 {m} |
| | 3.39, 2, 0.8, | !- X,Y,Z 2 {m} |
| | 4.29, 2, 0.8, | !- X,Y,Z_3 {m} |
| | 4.29, 2, 1.7; | !- X,Y,Z 4 {m} |
| Fenestratio | NORTH DOOR | LNama |
| | NORTH DOOK, | I- Ndille |
| | | |
| | | L Construction Name |
| | DOOR, | Construction Name |
| | DOOR, NORTH WALL, | I- Construction Name I- Building Surface Name |
| | DOOR, NORTH WALL, | Surface Type I- Construction Name I- Building Surface Name I- Outside Boundary Condition Object View Factor to Ground |
| | DOOR, NORTH WALL, , 0.5, | Sundee Type I- Construction Name I- Building Surface Name I- Outside Boundary Condition Object I- View Factor to Ground I- Shading Control Name |
| | DOOR, NORTH WALL, , 0.5, | I- Construction Name I- Building Surface Name I- Outside Boundary Condition Object I- View Factor to Ground I- Shading Control Name I- Frame and Divider Name I- Frame and Divider Name I- Frame and Divider Name I- Frame I - Fr |
| | DOOR, DOOR, NORTH WALL, , 0.5, , 1 | I- Surface Type I- Construction Name I- Building Surface Name I- Outside Boundary Condition Object I- View Factor to Ground I- Shading Control Name I- Frame and Divider Name I- Multiplier |
| | DOOR, DOOR, NORTH WALL, , 0.5, , , 1, 4 | I- Sundee Type I- Construction Name I- Building Surface Name I- Outside Boundary Condition Object I- View Factor to Ground I- Shading Control Name I- Frame and Divider Name I- Multiplier I- Number of Vertices |
| | DOOR, DOOR, NORTH WALL, , 0.5, , , 1, 4, 2,79,3,22,1,7 | I- Sundee Type I- Construction Name I- Building Surface Name I- Outside Boundary Condition Object I- View Factor to Ground I- Shading Control Name I- Frame and Divider Name I- Multiplier I- Number of Vertices I- X Y Z 1 (m) |
| | DOOR, DOOR, NORTH WALL, , 0.5, , , 1, 4, 2.79, 3.22, 1.7, 2.79, 3.22, 0 | I- Sundec Type I- Construction Name I- Building Surface Name I- Outside Boundary Condition Object I- View Factor to Ground I- Shading Control Name I- Frame and Divider Name I- Frame and Divider Name I- Multiplier I- Number of Vertices I- X, Y, Z 1 {m} I- X Y, Z 2 {m} |
| | DOOR, DOOR, NORTH WALL, , 0.5, , , 1, 4, 2.79, 3.22, 1.7, 2.79, 3.22, 0, 2 15 3 22 0 | I- Construction Name I- Building Surface Name I- Outside Boundary Condition Object I- View Factor to Ground I- Shading Control Name I- Frame and Divider Name I- Multiplier I- Number of Vertices I- X,Y,Z 1 {m} I- X,Y,Z 3 {m} |
| | DOOR, DOOR, NORTH WALL, , 0.5, , , 1, 4, 2.79, 3.22, 1.7, 2.79, 3.22, 0, 2.15, 3.22, 0, 2.15, 3.22, 1.7; | I- Sundec Type I- Construction Name I- Building Surface Name I- Outside Boundary Condition Object I- View Factor to Ground I- Shading Control Name I- Shading Control Name I- Frame and Divider Name I- Multiplier I- Number of Vertices I- X,Y,Z 1 {m} I- X,Y,Z 3 {m} I- X,Y,Z 4 {m} |
| Shading:Zc | DOOR, DOOR, NORTH WALL, , 0.5, , , 1, 4, 2.79, 3.22, 1.7, 2.79, 3.22, 0, 2.15, 3.22, 0, 2.15, 3.22, 1.7; pe:Detailed. | I- Surface Type I- Construction Name I- Building Surface Name I- Outside Boundary Condition Object I- View Factor to Ground I- Shading Control Name I- Shading Control Name I- Frame and Divider Name I- Multiplier I- Number of Vertices I- X,Y,Z 1 {m} I- X,Y,Z 3 {m} I- X,Y,Z 4 {m} |
| Shading:Zc | DOOR, DOOR, NORTH WALL, , 0.5, , , 1, 4, 2.79, 3.22, 1.7, 2.79, 3.22, 0, 2.15, 3.22, 0, 2.15, 3.22, 1.7; one:Detailed, SOUTH WINDOW OVER | I- Sundec Type I- Construction Name I- Building Surface Name I- Outside Boundary Condition Object I- View Factor to Ground I- Shading Control Name I- Frame and Divider Name I- Frame and Divider Name I- Multiplier I- Number of Vertices I- X,Y,Z 1 {m} I- X,Y,Z 3 {m} I- X,Y,Z 4 {m} |
| Shading:Zc | DOOR, NORTH WALL, , 0.5, , , 1, 4, 2.79, 3.22, 1.7, 2.79, 3.22, 0, 2.15, 3.22, 0, 2.15, 3.22, 0, 2.15, 3.22, 1.7; one:Detailed, SOUTH WINDOW OVER SOUTH WALL. | I- Sundec Type I- Construction Name I- Building Surface Name I- Outside Boundary Condition Object I- View Factor to Ground I- Shading Control Name I- Frame and Divider Name I- Multiplier I- Number of Vertices I- X,Y,Z 1 {m} I- X,Y,Z 3 {m} I- X,Y,Z 4 {m} |
| Shading:Zc | DOOR, NORTH WALL, , 0.5, , , 1, 4, 2.79, 3.22, 1.7, 2.79, 3.22, 0, 2.15, 3.22, 0, 2.15, 3.22, 0, 2.15, 3.22, 1.7; one:Detailed, SOUTH WINDOW OVER SOUTH WALL, ShadeTransSch. | I- Sundec Type I- Construction Name I- Building Surface Name I- Outside Boundary Condition Object I- View Factor to Ground I- Shading Control Name I- Frame and Divider Name I- Multiplier I- Number of Vertices I- X,Y,Z 1 {m} I- X,Y,Z 2 {m} I- X,Y,Z 4 {m} RHANG, I- Name I- Transmittance Schedule Name |
| Shading:Zc | DOOR, NORTH WALL, , 0.5, , , 1, 4, 2.79, 3.22, 1.7, 2.79, 3.22, 0, 2.15, 3.22, 0, 2.15, 3.22, 1.7; one:Detailed, SOUTH WINDOW OVER SOUTH WALL, ShadeTransSch, 4, | I- Construction Name I- Building Surface Name I- Outside Boundary Condition Object I- View Factor to Ground I- Shading Control Name I- Frame and Divider Name I- Multiplier I- Number of Vertices I- X,Y,Z 1 {m} I- X,Y,Z 2 {m} I- X,Y,Z 4 {m} RHANG, I- Name I- Transmittance Schedule Name I- Number of Vertices |
| Shading:Zc | DOOR, DOOR, NORTH WALL, , 0.5, , , 1, 4, 2.79, 3.22, 1.7, 2.79, 3.22, 0, 2.15, 3.22, 0, 2.15, 3.22, 1.7; one:Detailed, SOUTH WINDOW OVER SOUTH WALL, ShadeTransSch, 4, 4.44, 1.6, 1.7, | I- Surface Type I- Construction Name I- Building Surface Name I- Outside Boundary Condition Object I- View Factor to Ground I- Shading Control Name I- Frame and Divider Name I- Multiplier I- Number of Vertices I- X,Y,Z 1 {m} I- X,Y,Z 4 {m} RHANG, I- Name I- Transmittance Schedule Name I- Number of Vertices I- X,Y,Z 1 {m} |
| Shading:Zc | DOOR, DOOR, NORTH WALL, , 0.5, , , 1, 4, 2.79, 3.22, 1.7, 2.79, 3.22, 0, 2.15, 3.22, 0, 2.15, 3.22, 1.7; one:Detailed, SOUTH WINDOW OVER SOUTH WALL, ShadeTransSch, 4, 4.44, 1.6, 1.7, 4.44, 2, 1.7, | I- Surface Type I- Construction Name I- Building Surface Name I- Outside Boundary Condition Object I- View Factor to Ground I- View Factor to Ground I- Shading Control Name I- Frame and Divider Name I- Multiplier I- Number of Vertices I- X,Y,Z 1 {m} I- X,Y,Z 4 {m} RHANG, I- Name I- Base Surface Name I- Transmittance Schedule Name I- Number of Vertices I- X,Y,Z 1 {m} I- X,Y,Z 2 {m} |
| Shading:Zc | DOOR, NORTH WALL, , 0.5, , , 1, 4, 2.79, 3.22, 1.7, 2.79, 3.22, 0, 2.15, 3.22, 0, 2.15, 3.22, 0, 2.15, 3.22, 1.7; one:Detailed, SOUTH WINDOW OVER SOUTH WALL, ShadeTransSch, 4, 4.44, 1.6, 1.7, 4.44, 2, 1.7, 3.24, 2, 1.7, | I- Construction Name I- Building Surface Name I- Outside Boundary Condition Object I- View Factor to Ground I- Shading Control Name I- Frame and Divider Name I- Multiplier I- Number of Vertices I- X,Y,Z 1 {m} I- X,Y,Z 3 {m} I- X,Y,Z 4 {m} RHANG, I- Name I- Transmittance Schedule Name I- Number of Vertices I- X,Y,Z 1 {m} I- X,Y,Z 1 {m} I- X,Y,Z 4 {m} RHANG, I- Name I- Number of Vertices I- X,Y,Z 4 {m} RHANG, I- Name I- Number of Vertices I- X,Y,Z 1 {m} I- X,Y,Z 1 {m} I- X,Y,Z 3 {m} |
| Shading:Zc | DOOR, NORTH WALL, , 0.5, , , 1, 4, 2.79, 3.22, 1.7, 2.79, 3.22, 0, 2.15, 3.22, 0, 2.15, 3.22, 0, 2.15, 3.22, 1.7; one:Detailed, SOUTH WINDOW OVER SOUTH WALL, ShadeTransSch, 4, 4.44, 1.6, 1.7, 4.44, 2, 1.7, 3.24, 2, 1.7, 3.24, 1.6, 1.7; | I- Construction Name I- Building Surface Name I- Outside Boundary Condition Object I- View Factor to Ground I- Shading Control Name I- Frame and Divider Name I- Multiplier I- Number of Vertices I- X,Y,Z 1 {m} I- X,Y,Z 4 {m} RHANG, I- Name I- Transmittance Schedule Name I- Number of Vertices I- X,Y,Z 1 {m} I- X,Y,Z 4 {m} RHANG, I- Name I- Number of Vertices I- X,Y,Z 4 {m} RHANG, I- Name I- Number of Vertices I- X,Y,Z 4 {m} RHANG, I- Name I- Number of Vertices I- X,Y,Z 4 {m} |
| Shading:Zc | DOOR, NORTH WALL, , 0.5, , , 1, 4, 2.79, 3.22, 1.7, 2.79, 3.22, 0, 2.15, 3.22, 0, 2.15, 3.22, 1.7; one:Detailed, SOUTH WINDOW OVER SOUTH WALL, ShadeTransSch, 4, 4.44, 1.6, 1.7, 4.44, 2, 1.7, 3.24, 2, 1.7; one:Detailed, | I- Sundec Type I- Construction Name I- Building Surface Name I- Outside Boundary Condition Object I- View Factor to Ground I- Shading Control Name I- Frame and Divider Name I- Multiplier I- Number of Vertices I- X,Y,Z 1 {m} I- X,Y,Z 4 {m} RHANG, I- Name I- Transmittance Schedule Name I- Number of Vertices I- X,Y,Z 1 {m} I- X,Y,Z 4 {m} I- X,Y,Z 1 {m} I- X,Y,Z 1 {m} I- X,Y,Z 4 {m} I- X,Y,Z 1 {m} I- X,Y,Z 2 {m} I- X,Y,Z 2 {m} I- X,Y,Z 3 {m} I- X,Y,Z 4 {m} |
| Shading:Zc | DOOR, DOOR, NORTH WALL, , 0.5, , , 1, 4, 2.79, 3.22, 1.7, 2.79, 3.22, 0, 2.15, 3.22, 0, 2.15, 3.22, 1.7; one:Detailed, SOUTH WINDOW OVER SOUTH WINDOW OVER SOUTH WALL, ShadeTransSch, 4, 4.44, 1.6, 1.7, 4.44, 2, 1.7, 3.24, 2, 1.7, 3.24, 1.6, 1.7; one:Detailed, NORTH OVERHANG, | I- Sundec Type I- Construction Name I- Building Surface Name I- Outside Boundary Condition Object I- View Factor to Ground I- Shading Control Name I- Frame and Divider Name I- Frame and Divider Name I- Multiplier I- Number of Vertices I- X,Y,Z 1 {m} I- X,Y,Z 3 {m} I- X,Y,Z 4 {m} RHANG, I- Name I- Transmittance Schedule Name I- Number of Vertices I- X,Y,Z 1 {m} I- X,Y,Z 1 {m} I- X,Y,Z 4 {m} RHANG, I- Name I- Number of Vertices I- X,Y,Z 1 {m} I- X,Y,Z 4 {m} I- Number of Vertices I- X,Y,Z 1 {m} I- X,Y,Z 4 {m} I- Number of Vertices I- X,Y,Z 4 {m} I- Name I- Name |
| Shading:Zc Shading:Zc | DOOR, NORTH WALL, , 0.5, , , 1, 4, 2.79, 3.22, 1.7, 2.79, 3.22, 0, 2.15, 3.22, 0, 2.15, 3.22, 0, 2.15, 3.22, 1.7; one:Detailed, SOUTH WINDOW OVER SOUTH WINDOW OVER SOUTH WALL, ShadeTransSch, 4, 4.44, 1.6, 1.7, 4.44, 2, 1.7, 3.24, 2, 1.7, 3.24, 1.6, 1.7; one:Detailed, NORTH OVERHANG, NORTH WALL, | I- Sundec Type I- Construction Name I- Building Surface Name I- Outside Boundary Condition Object I- View Factor to Ground I- Shading Control Name I- Frame and Divider Name I- Multiplier I- Number of Vertices I- X,Y,Z 1 {m} I- X,Y,Z 3 {m} I- X,Y,Z 4 {m} RHANG, I- Name I- Number of Vertices I- X,Y,Z 1 {m} I- X,Y,Z 1 {m} I- X,Y,Z 4 {m} I- X,Y,Z 3 {m} I- X,Y,Z 4 {m} I- X,Y,Z 4 {m} I- X,Y,Z 4 {m} I- X,Y,Z 4 {m} I- Name |

| 4, | !- Number of Vertices |
|------------------|-----------------------|
| 2, 3.62, 1.7, | !- X,Y,Z 1 {m} |
| 2, 3.22, 1.7, | !- X,Y,Z 2 {m} |
| 4.44, 3.22, 1.7, | !- X,Y,Z 3 {m} |
| 4.44, 3.62, 1.7; | !- X,Y,Z 4 {m} |
| | |

AIR FLOW SYSTEMS

| ZoneInfi | iltration:DesignFlowRate, | |
|----------|---------------------------|--|
| | ZONE Infil, | !- Name |
| | ZONE-CONTROL, | !- Zone Name |
| | INFIL-SCHD, | !- Schedule Name |
| | AirChanges/Hour, | I- Design Flow Rate Calculation Method |
| | , | I- Design Flow Rate {m3/s} |
| | , | !- Flow per Zone Floor Area {m3/s-m2} |
| | | !- Flow per Exterior Surface Area {m3/s-m2} |
| | 0.7, | I- Air Changes per Hour |
| | 0.606, | !- Constant Term Coefficient |
| | 0.03636, | !- Temperature Term Coefficient |
| | 0.1177, | I- Velocity Term Coefficient |
| | 0; | I- Velocity Squared Term Coefficient |
| 7one\/ei | ntilation | |
| LONEVE | 70NF Ventl-7 | I- Name |
| | | - Tope Name |
| | CONSTANT | I- Schedule Name |
| | AirChanges/Hour | - Design Flow Pate Calculation Method |
| | All changes/hour, | I- Design Flow Rate {m3/s} |
| | , | I- Flow Rate per Zone Floor Area {m3/s-m2} |
| | , | I- Flow Rate per Person {m3/s-nerson} |
| | , | - Air Changes per Hour |
| | Exhaust | - Ventilation Type |
| | 400 | I- Fan Pressure Rise {Pa} |
| | 0.9 | I- Fan Total Efficiency |
| | 1 | I- Constant Term Coefficient |
| | | I- Temperature Term Coefficient |
| | | I- Velocity Term Coefficient |
| | | I- Velocity Squared Term Coefficient |
| | | I- Minimum Indoor Temperature {C} |
| | , MinIndoor Temp | I- Minimum Indoor Temperature Schedule Name |
| | 100. | I- Maximum Indoor Temperature {C} |
| | 100) | I- Maximum Indoor Temperature Schedule Name |
| | , -100 | I- Delta Temperature {deltaC} |
| | 100, | I- Delta Temperature Schedule Name |
| | , -100 | I- Minimum Outdoor Temperature {C} |
| | 100, | I- Minimum Outdoor Temperature Schedule Name |
| | , 100 | I- Maximum Outdoor Temperature {C} |
| | 100, | I- Maximum Outdoor Temperature Schedule Name |
| | , 40· | I- Maximum Wind Speed {m/s} |
| 70ne\/e | ntilation | |
| 20110101 | 70NF Ventl-1 | I- Name |
| | ZONE CONTROL | I- Zone Name |
| | | . Lone Hume |

| CONSTANT, | !- Schedule Name |
|------------------|--|
| AirChanges/Hour, | I- Design Flow Rate Calculation Method |
| , | !- Design Flow Rate {m3/s} |
| , | I- Flow Rate per Zone Floor Area {m3/s-m2} |
| , | !- Flow Rate per Person {m3/s-person} |
| 10, | !- Air Changes per Hour |
| Intake, | !- Ventilation Type |
| 400, | !- Fan Pressure Rise {Pa} |
| 0.9, | !- Fan Total Efficiency |
| 1, | !- Constant Term Coefficient |
| 0, | !- Temperature Term Coefficient |
| 0, | !- Velocity Term Coefficient |
| 0, | I- Velocity Squared Term Coefficient |
| 1 | !- Minimum Indoor Temperature {C} |
| MinIndoor Temp, | I- Minimum Indoor Temperature Schedule Name |
| 100, | !- Maximum Indoor Temperature {C} |
| , | !- Maximum Indoor Temperature Schedule Name |
| -100, | <pre>!- Delta Temperature {deltaC}</pre> |
| , | !- Delta Temperature Schedule Name |
| -100, | !- Minimum Outdoor Temperature {C} |
| , | I- Minimum Outdoor Temperature Schedule Name |
| 100, | I- Maximum Outdoor Temperature {C} |
| , | !- Maximum Outdoor Temperature Schedule Name |
| 40; | !- Maximum Wind Speed {m/s} |
| | |

OUTPUT REPORTS

Output:VariableDictionary,regular; Output:Surfaces:Drawing,DXF,RegularPolyline;

Output:Table:SummaryReports, AllSummary; - Report 1 Name

OutputControl:Table:Style, HTML;

!- Column Separator

Output:Diagnostics,

DisplayExtraWarnings; !- Key 1

OUTPUT VARIABLES

Output:Variable,*,Outdoor Relative Humidity,Timestep; Output:Variable,*,Surface Inside Temperature,Timestep; Output:Variable,*,Zone Mean Radiant Temperature,Timestep; Output:Variable,*,Zone Mean Air Temperature,Timestep; Output:Variable,*,Outdoor Dry Bulb,Timestep;
FullInteriorAndExterior choice for solar distribution was used to account for how much of the beam radiation falling on the inside of the exterior window was absorbed by the window; how much if reflected back into the zone; and how much is transmitted to the outside. This also accounted for the effect of shading devices. The default maximum number of warm up days of 25 was used since it was more than sufficient for the simulation.

KNUST

SCHEDULES

Infiltration, night Ventilation air flow and shading elements density of the model were scheduled using the objects from the schedule group. Schedule type limits were defined to validate portions of schedules. Schedule limits were either set as a range or as a numeric, with the numeric being either continuous or discrete. Each schedule type limit was assigned a name for reference and a lower and an upper limit values. A numeric type was specified to designate how the range values are validated. A continuous range allowed all numbers including fractional amounts within the range to be validated. Discrete type was used for integer values between the minimum and the maximum range values to be valid. Five schedules type limits were defined: control type; air change per hour; any number; fraction; and on/off.

The "through" element was used to specify the ending date expressing the month and day for the schedule period. In this study the ending date of 31st December is presented as 12/31. The "For" element specified the applicable days for the 24 hour period that must be described. This study involved simulating for all the days of the week therefore the "For" value was presented as "AllDays". The "Until" value specifies the ending time for the ending day and the day schedule being defined.

The view factor for each surface was also specified together with the number of vertices. The view factor from a surface to each other surface is the area of the receiving surface over the sum of areas that is visible to the sending surface. The fraction of the ground plane (assumed horizontal) that is visible from a heat-transfer surface. It is used to calculate the diffuse solar radiation from the ground that is incident on the surface. For example, if there are no obstructions, a vertical surface sees half of the ground plane and so View Factor to Ground = 0.5. A horizontal downward-facing surface sees the entire ground plane, so View Factor to Ground = 1.0. A horizontal upward-facing surface (horizontal roof) does not see the ground at all, so View Factor to Ground = 0.0.



APPENDIX 3

TEMPERATURE DIFFERENCE RATIOS



| MAX OUT | MIN OUT | SWING |
|---------|---|---|
| 29.2 | 21.8 | 7.4 |
| 29.7 | 21.5 | 8.2 |
| 28.9 | 23.1 | 5.8 |
| 30.6 | 21.9 | 8.7 |
| 31.0 | 21.8 | 9.2 |
| 30.9 | 21.9 | 9.0 |
| 30.5 | 22.6 | 7.9 |
| | MAX OUT 29.2 29.7 28.9 30.6 31.0 30.9 30.5 | MAX OUT MIN OUT 29.2 21.8 29.7 21.5 28.9 23.1 30.6 21.9 31.0 21.8 30.9 21.9 30.5 22.6 |

| Max in | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|----------------------|-------|--------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--|--|--|
| | MODEL | MODEL | MODEL | MODEL | MODEL | MODEL | MODEL | MODEL | MODEL | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | | |
| DAY 1 | 34 .3 | 33.7 | 31.7 | 33.5 | 32.9 | 31.2 | 32.4 | 32.4 | 30.7 | | | |
| DAY 2 | 35.7 | 35.1 | 32.0 | 34.8 | 34.2 | 31.5 | 33.8 | 33.6 | 30.9 | | | |
| DAY 3 | 33.2 | 32.5 | 31. 2 | 32.6 | 32.0 | 30.8 | 31.8 | 31.6 | 30.4 | | | |
| DAY 4 | 34.8 | 34.4 | 32.0 | 33.9 | 33.6 | 31.5 | 32.9 | 33.0 | 30.9 | | | |
| DAY 5 | 34.7 | 34.2 | 32.6 | 33.9 | 33.5 | 32.1 | 32.8 | 32.9 | 31.5 | | | |
| DAY 6 | 36 .6 | 36.0 | 33.4 | 35.8 | 35.2 | 32.9 | 34.7 | 34.6 | 32.3 | | | |
| DAY 7 | 39 .6 | 38.6 | 34.9 | 38.9 | 37.8 | 34.4 | 38.1 | 37.3 | 33.9 | | | |
| | Contraction - States | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | () | 24 | Contro | 217 | | | | | | | |
| | MODEL | MODEL | MODEL | MODEL | MODEL | MODEL | MODEL | MODEL | MODEL | | | |
| | | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | | |
| DAY 1 | -0.69 | -0.60 | -0.34 | -0.57 | -0.50 | -0.28 | -0.44 | -0.43 | -0.20 | | | |
| DAY 2 | -0.73 | -0.65 | -0.29 | -0.63 | -0.54 | -0.22 | -0.50 | -0.47 | -0.15 | | | |
| DAY 3 | -0.75 | -0.62 | -0.39 | -0.64 | -0.54 | -0.33 | -0.50 | -0.47 | -0.27 | | | |
| DAY 4 | -0.49 | -0.44 | -0.16 | -0.38 | -0.34 | -0.10 | -0.26 | -0.28 | -0.03 | | | |
| DAY 5 | -0.41 | -0.35 | -0.17 | -0.31 | -0.27 | -0.11 | -0.20 | -0.21 | -0.05 | | | |
| DAY 6 | -0.63 | -0.57 | -0.28 | -0.54 | -0.48 | -0.22 | -0.43 | -0.41 | -0.16 | | | |
| DAY 7 | -1.16 | -1.03 | -0.56 | -1.07 | -0.92 | -0.50 | -0.96 | -0.86 | -0.43 | | | |
| TDR | -0.69 | -0.61 | -0.31 | -0.59 | -0.51 | -0.25 | -0.47 | -0.45 | -0.18 | | | |



PERCENTAGE OF OVERHEATED HOURS

Notes: The shaded cells of each matrix represent the hot hours of the day with average temperatures above the comfort range, while the plane cells represent the hours of the day with average temperature within the comfort range



| HOUR | DAY 1 | DAY 2 | DAY 3 | DAY 4 | DAY 5 | DAY6 | DAY 7 |
|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|
| 1 | 25.4 | 25.3 | 27.0 | 25.6 | 26.6 | 26.6 | 27.1 |
| 2 | 24.9 | 24.7 | 26.3 | 25.0 | 25.8 | 25.9 | 26.4 |
| 3 | 24.5 | 24.2 | 25.6 | 24.5 | 25.1 | 25.2 | 25.8 |
| 4 | 24.1 | 23.7 | 25.1 | 24.1 | 24.5 | 24.7 | 25.2 |
| 5 | 23.7 | 23.3 | 24.7 | 23.7 | 24.0 | 24.2 | 24.7 |
| 6 | 23.4 | 23.1 | 24.4 | 23.3 | 23.6 | 23.8 | 24.4 |
| 7 | 23.6 | 23.2 | 24.3 | 23.6 | 23.8 | 23.9 | 24.3 |
| 8 | 24.5 | 24.0 | 24.7 | 24.6 | 25.0 | 24.9 | 25.1 |
| 9 | 26.1 | 25.4 | 25.8 | 26.2 | 26.8 | 26.8 | 26.9 |
| 10 | 28.0 | 27.1 | 27.5 | 28.0 | 28.8 | 29.0 | 29.3 |
| 11 | 29.8 | 28.9 | 29.1 | 29.7 | | 31.0 | 31.8 |
| 12 | 31.2 | 30.6 | 30.6 | 31.1 | 31.7 | 32.4 | 34.1 |
| 13 | 32.2 | 32.1 | 31.9 | 32.2 | 32.7 | 33.5 | 36.0 |
| 14 | 33.1 | 33.6 | 32.9 | 33.3 | 33.7 | 34.7 | 37.8 |
| 15 | 33.9 | 35.2 | 33.2 | 34.4 | 34.5 | 36.1 | 39.2 |
| 16 | 34.7 | 36.3 | 33.0 | 35.4 | 35.0 | 37.0 | 39.9 |
| 17 | 34.8 | 36.8 | 32.2 | 35.9 | 35.0 | 37.0 | 39.4 |
| 18 | 33.6 | 36.0 | 31.0 | 35.3 | 34.2 | 35.9 | 37.8 |
| 19 | 31.9 | 34.3 | 29.9 | 33.7 | 32.8 | 34.2 | 35.6 |
| 20 | 30.3 | 32.5 | 29.0 | 32.0 | 31.4 | 32.5 | 33.7 |
| 21 | 29.0 | 31.0 | 28.1 | 30.6 | 30.2 | 31.1 | 32.0 |
| 22 | 27.9 | 29.7 | 27.4 | 29.4 | 29.2 | 29.9 | 30.7 |
| 23 | 26.9 | 28.7 | 26.7 | 28.3 | 28.2 | 28.9 | 29.5 |
| 24 | 26.1 | 27.8 | 26.1 | 27.4 | 27.4 | 27.9 | 29.5 |

COMFORTABLE AND HOT HOURS IN CONTROL MODEL FOR SEVEN DAYS

COMFORTABLE AND HOT HOURS IN MODEL 1 FOR SEVEN DAYS

| HOUR | DAY 1 | DAY 2 | DAY 3 | DAY 4 | DAY 5 | DAY6 | DAY 7 |
|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|
| 1 | 24.1 | 23.8 | 25.2 | 24.6 | 24.7 | 24.9 | 25.4 |
| 2 | 23.9 | 23.3 | 24.7 | 24.0 | 24.1 | 24.3 | 24.8 |
| 3 | 23.5 | 22.9 | 24.4 | 23.5 | 23.6 | 23.8 | 24.3 |
| 4 | 23.1 | 22.7 | 24.1 | 23.2 | 23.2 | 23.4 | 23.9 |
| 5 | 22.8 | 22.4 | 23.8 | 22.8 | 22.8 | 23.0 | 23.6 |
| 6 | 22.6 | 22.2 | 23.7 | 22.6 | 22.6 | 22.8 | 23.4 |
| 7 | 22.8 | 22.5 | 23.7 | 22.9 | 22.9 | 23.0 | 23.5 |
| 8 | 24.2 | 23.7 | 24.4 | 24.3 | 24.6 | 24.6 | 24.8 |
| 9 | 25.9 | 25.2 | 25.6 | 26.0 | 26.6 | 26.6 | 26.6 |
| 10 | 27.9 | 27.0 | 27.4 | 27.9 | 28.6 | 28.9 | 29.1 |
| 11 | 29.7 | 28.8 | 29.0 | 29.7 | 30.3 | 30.9 | 31.7 |
| 12 | 31.1 | 30.6 | 30.5 | 31.0 | 31.6 | 32.3 | 34.0 |
| 13 | 32.2 | 32.1 | 31.9 | 32.2 | 32.7 | 33.4 | 35.9 |
| 14 | 33.0 | 33.6 | 32.9 | 33.3 | 33.7 | 34.7 | 37.7 |
| 15 | 33.9 | 35.1 | 33.2 | 34.4 | 34.5 | 36.1 | 39.2 |
| 16 | 34.7 | 36.3 | 33.0 | 35.4 | 34.9 | 37.0 | 39.8 |
| 17 | 34.8 | 36.8 | 32.2 | 35.9 | 35.0 | 37.0 | 39.4 |
| 18 | 33.6 | 36.0 | 31.0 | 35.3 | 34.2 | 35.8 | 37.8 |
| 19 | 31.9 | 34.3 | 29.9 | 33.7 | 32.8 | 34.2 | 35.6 |
| 20 | 28.3 | 29.8 | 27.9 | 29.7 | 29.6 | 30.2 | 30.8 |
| 21 | 27.0 | 28.4 | 27.1 | 28.3 | 28.3 | 28.9 | 29.3 |
| 22 | 26.0 | 27.4 | 26.4 | 27.2 | 27.3 | 27.9 | 28.3 |
| 23 | 25.2 | 26.6 | 25.7 | 26.3 | 26.4 | 27.0 | 27.4 |
| 24 | 24.4 | 25.8 | 25.2 | 25.4 | 28.3 | 26.1 | 27.4 |

| HOUR | DAY 1 | DAY 2 | DAY 3 | DAY 4 | DAY 5 | DAY6 | DAY 7 |
|------|-------|--------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|
| 1 | 24.2 | 23.9 | 25.3 | 24.7 | 24.8 | 25.0 | 25.5 |
| 2 | 24.0 | 23.4 | 24.8 | 24.1 | 24.2 | . 24.4 | 24.9 |
| 3 | 23.6 | 23.0 | 24.4 | 23.6 | 23.7 | 23.9 | 24.4 |
| 4 | 23.2 | 22.7 | 24.1 | 23.2 | 23.3 | 23.5 | 24.0 |
| 5 | 22.9 | 22.5 | 23.9 | 22.9 | 22.9 | 23.1 | 23.7 |
| 6 | 22.7 | 22.3 | 23.7 | 22.7 | 22.7 | 22.8 | 23.4 |
| 7 | 22.8 | 22.4 | 23.7 | 22.8 | 22.9 | 23.0 | 23.5 |
| 8 | 23.9 | 23.4 | 24.3 | 23.9 | 24.3 | 24.2 | 24.5 |
| 9 | 25.3 | 24.6 | 25.2 | 25.4 | 26.0 | 26.0 | 26.1 |
| 10 | 27.1 | 26.1 | 26.8 | 27.1 | 27.9 | 28.1 | 28.3 |
| 11 | 28.8 | 27. <u>8</u> | 28.3 | 28.8 | 29.5 | 30.0 | 30.8 |
| 12 | 30.2 | 29.6 | 29.7 | 30.1 | 30.7 | 31.5 | 33.1 |
| 13 | 31.3 | 31.1 | 31.0 | 31.3 | 31.8 | 32.5 | 35.1 |
| 14 | 32.1 | 32.6 | 32.1 | 32.4 | 32.8 | 33.7 | 36.9 |
| 15 | 33.0 | 34.2 | 32.5 | 33.4 | 33.6 | 35.2 | 38.4 |
| 16 | 33.9 | 35.5 | 32.4 | 34.5 | 34.1 | 36.3 | 39.3 |
| 17 | 34.3 | 36.2 | 31.9 | 35.3 | 34.4 | 36.5 | 39.1 |
| 18 | 33.5 | 35.8 | 30.9 | 35.1 | 33.9 | 35.7 | 37.8 |
| 19 | 31.9 | 34.4 | 29.9 | 33.7 | 32.8 | 34.2 | 35.9 |
| 20 | 28.4 | 29.9 | 27.9 | 29.8 | 29.6 | 30.3 | 31.0 |
| 21 | 27.1 | 28.5 | 27.1 | 28.4 | 28.4 | 29.0 | 29.5 |
| 22 | 26.1 | 27.5 | 26.4 | 27.3 | 27.4 | 27.9 | 28.4 |
| 23 | 25.3 | 26.7 | 25.8 | 26.4 | 26.5 | 27.1 | 27.5 |
| 24 | 24.5 | 25.9 | 25.2 | 25.5 | 27.9 | 26.2 | 27.5 |

COMFORTABLE AND HOT HOURS IN MODEL 2 FOR SEVEN DAYS

COMFORTABLE AND HOT HOURS IN MODEL 3 FOR SEVEN DAYS

| HOUR | DAY 1 | DAY 2 | DAY 3 | DAY 4 | DAY 5 | DAY6 | DAY 7 |
|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|
| 1 | 24.3 | 24.0 | 25.4 | 24.7 | 24.9 | 25.1 | 25.6 |
| 2 | 24.0 | 23.5 | 24.9 | 24.2 | 24.3 | 24.5 | 25.0 |
| 3 | 23.6 | 23.1 | 24.5 | 23.7 | 23.8 | 24.0 | 24.5 |
| 4 | 23.3 | 22.8 | 24.2 | 23.3 | 23.3 | 23.5 | 24.1 |
| 5 | 23.0 | 22.5 | 23.9 | 23.0 | 23.0 | 23.2 | 23.7 |
| 6 | 22.7 | 22.3 | 23.8 | 22.7 | 22.8 | 22.9 | 23.5 |
| 7 | 22.7 | 22.4 | 23.7 | 22.8 | 22.8 | 23.0 | 23.5 |
| 8 | 23.5 | 23.0 | 24.1 | 23.5 | 23.9 | 23.9 | 24.2 |
| 9 | 24.7 | 23.9 | 24.8 | 24.7 | 25.3 | 25.3 | 25.5 |
| 10 | 26.2 | 25.2 | 26.1 | 26.2 | 27.0 | 27.2 | 27.5 |
| 11 | 27.8 | 26.8 | 27.4 | 27.8 | 28.5 | 29.1 | 29.9 |
| 12 | 29.2 | 28.5 | 28.7 | 29.1 | 29.7 | 30.4 | 32.1 |
| 13 | 30.2 | 30.0 | 30.0 | 30.2 | 30.7 | 31.5 | 34.1 |
| 14 | 31.1 | 31.5 | 31.1 | 31.2 | 31.7 | 32.6 | 35.9 |
| 15 | 32.0 | 33.1 | 31.7 | 32.3 | 32.5 | 34.1 | 37.5 |
| 16 | 33.0 | 34.5 | 31.7 | 33.5 | 33.1 | 35.3 | 38.5 |
| 17 | 33.6 | 35.5 | 31.4 | 34.5 | 33.6 | 35.8 | 38.7 |
| 18 | 33.2 | 35.5 | 30.7 | 34.7 | 33.6 | 35.4 | 37.8 |
| 19 | 31.9 | 34.3 | 29.9 | 33.7 | 32.7 | 34.2 | 36.0 |
| 20 | 28.4 | 30.0 | 27.9 | 29.8 | 29.6 | 30.4 | 31.1 |
| 21 | 27.2 | 28.6 | 27.2 | 28.4 | 28.4 | 29.0 | 29.6 |
| 22 | 26.2 | 27.6 | 26.5 | 27.4 | 27.5 | 28.0 | 28.5 |
| 23 | 25.4 | 26.8 | 25.9 | 26.5 | 26.6 | 27.2 | 27.6 |
| 24 | 24.6 | 26.0 | 25.3 | 25.6 | 27.5 | 26.3 | 27.6 |

| | | | Test M | Iodel 4 | | | |
|------|-------|-------|--------|---------|-------|--------|--------|
| HOUR | DAY 1 | DAY 2 | DAY 3 | DAY 4 | DAY 5 | DAY6 | DAY 7 |
| 1 | 24.3 | 24.0 | 25.8 | 24.7 | 25.2 | . 25.4 | 25.9 |
| 2 | 24.1 | 23.6 | 25.3 | 24.2 | 24.5 | 24.7 | 25.2 |
| 3 | 23.7 | 23.2 | 24.8 | 23.7 | 24.0 | 24.2 | . 24.7 |
| 4 | 23.3 | 22.9 | 24.4 | 23.3 | 23.5 | 23.7 | 24.3 |
| 5 | 23.0 | 22.6 | 24.1 | 22.9 | 23.1 | 23.3 | 23.9 |
| 6 | 22.8 | 22.4 | 23.9 | 22.7 | 22.9 | 23.0 | 23.7 |
| 7 | 22.9 | 22.5 | 23.9 | 22.9 | 23.1 | 23.2 | . 23.7 |
| 8 | 24.1 | 23.5 | 24.5 | 24.1 | 24.6 | 24.6 | 24.9 |
| 9 | 25.4 | 24.8 | 25.4 | 25.5 | 26.2 | 26.1 | 26.3 |
| 10 | 27.1 | 26.3 | 26.8 | 27.2 | 27.9 | 28.1 | 28.3 |
| 11 | 28.7 | 27.9 | 28.2 | 28.8 | 29.5 | 29.9 | 30.5 |
| 12 | 30.1 | 29.6 | 29.6 | 30.2 | 30.7 | 31.3 | 32.6 |
| 13 | 31.2 | 31.1 | 30.9 | 31.4 | 31.8 | 32.4 | 34.4 |
| 14 | 32.1 | 32.6 | 31.8 | 32.5 | 32.9 | 33.7 | 36.2 |
| 15 | 33.0 | 34.1 | 32.3 | 33.6 | 33.7 | 35.1 | 37.7 |
| 16 | 33.8 | 35.3 | 32.2 | 34.7 | 34.2 | 36.1 | 38.6 |
| 17 | 34.1 | 35.9 | 31.6 | 35.3 | 34.4 | 36.3 | 38.5 |
| 18 | 33.1 | 35.5 | 30.7 | 34.9 | 33.9 | 35.5 | 37.4 |
| 19 | 31.6 | 34.3 | 29.7 | 33.7 | 32.7 | 34.1 | 35.8 |
| 20 | 28.3 | 30.1 | 27.9 | 29.9 | 29.7 | 30.5 | 31.2 |
| 21 | 27.2 | 29.0 | 27.2 | 28.7 | 28.7 | 29.3 | 29.9 |
| 22 | 26.3 | 28.0 | 26.5 | 27.7 | 27.8 | 28.4 | 28.9 |
| 23 | 25.4 | 27.2 | 25.9 | 26.8 | 26.9 | 27.5 | 28.0 |
| 24 | 24.6 | 26.5 | 25.3 | 26.0 | 28.0 | 26.6 | 28.0 |

COMFORTABLE AND HOT HOURS IN MODEL 4 FOR SEVEN DAYS

COMFORTABLE AND HOT HOURS IN MODEL 5 FOR SEVEN DAYS

| | | 120 | Test M | lodel 5 | X | 1 | |
|------|-------|-------|--------|---------|-------|--------|--------|
| HOUR | DAY 1 | DAY 2 | DAY 3 | DAY 4 | DAY 5 | DAY6 | DAY 7 |
| 1 | 24.4 | 24.1 | 25.9 | 24.8 | 25.3 | 25.5 | 26.0 |
| 2 | 24.2 | 23.6 | 25.3 | 24.2 | 24.6 | 24.8 | 25.3 |
| 3 | 23.8 | 23.2 | 24.9 | 23.7 | 24.1 | 24.3 | 24.8 |
| 4 | 23.4 | 22.9 | 24.5 | 23.4 | 23.6 | 23.8 | 24.4 |
| 5 | 23.1 | 22.6 | 24.1 | 23.0 | 23.2 | 23.4 | 24.0 |
| 6 | 22.8 | 22.4 | 23.9 | 22.8 | 23.0 | 23.1 | 23.7 |
| 7 | 22.9 | 22.5 | 23.9 | 22.9 | 23.1 | 23.2 | 23.8 |
| 8 | 23.9 | 23.3 | 24.4 | 23.9 | 24.4 | 24.3 | 24.7 |
| 9 | 25.1 | 24.4 | 25.2 | 25.1 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 26.0 |
| 10 | 26.7 | 25.8 | 26.5 | 26.8 | 27.5 | 27.6 | 27.9 |
| 11 | 28.2 | 27.4 | 27.8 | 28.3 | 29.0 | 29.4 | 30.0 |
| 12 | 29.6 | 29.1 | 29.1 | 29.7 | 30.2 | 30.8 | 32.1 |
| 13 | 30.7 | 30.5 | 30.4 | 30.8 | 31.3 | 31.9 | 33.9 |
| 14 | 31.5 | 32.0 | 31.4 | 32.0 | 32.4 | 33.2 | 35.6 |
| 15 | 32.5 | 33.6 | 31.9 | 33.1 | 33.2 | . 34.6 | 37.2 |
| 16 | 33.4 | 34.8 | 31.9 | 34.2 | 33.8 | 35.7 | 38.2 |
| 17 | 33.8 | 35.6 | 31.5 | 35.0 | 34.1 | 36.0 | 38.3 |
| 18 | 33.1 | 35.4 | 30.6 | 34.9 | 33.8 | 35.4 | . 37.5 |
| 19 | 31.7 | 34.3 | 29.8 | 33.7 | 32.8 | 34.2 | 35.9 |
| 20 | 28.4 | 30.2 | 27.9 | 30.0 | 29.8 | 30.5 | 31.3 |
| 21 | 27.3 | 29.0 | 27.2 | 28.8 | 28.7 | 29.4 | 30.0 |
| 22 | 26.3 | 28.1 | 26.6 | 27.8 | 27.8 | 28.4 | 29.0 |
| 23 | 25.5 | 27.3 | 25.9 | 26.9 | 27.0 | 27.6 | 28.1 |
| 24 | 24.7 | 26.6 | 25.3 | 26.1 | 27.8 | 26.7 | 28.1 |

| | | | Test M | Iodel 6 | | | |
|------|-------|-------|--------|---------|-------|--------|--------|
| HOUR | DAY 1 | DAY 2 | DAY 3 | DAY 4 | DAY 5 | DAY6 | DAY 7 |
| 1 | 24.5 | 24.2 | 26.0 | 24.8 | 25.4 | 25.6 | 5 26.1 |
| 2 | 24.2 | 23.7 | 25.4 | 24.3 | 24.8 | 3 24.9 | 25.4 |
| 3 | 23.8 | 23.3 | 25.0 | 23.8 | 24.2 | 2 24.4 | 24.9 |
| 4 | 23.5 | 23.0 | 24.5 | 23.4 | 23.7 | 23.9 | 24.5 |
| 5 | 23.1 | 22.7 | 24.2 | 23.1 | 23.3 | 3 23.5 | 5 24.1 |
| 6 | 22.9 | 22.5 | 24.0 | 22.8 | 23.0 | 23.2 | 23.8 |
| 7 | 22.8 | 22.5 | 23.9 | 22.8 | 23.0 | 23.2 | 23.8 |
| 8 | 23.7 | 23.1 | 24.4 | 23.6 | 24.2 | 24.1 | 24.6 |
| 9 | 24.7 | 24.0 | 24.9 | 24.7 | 25.5 | 5 25.4 | 25.7 |
| 10 | 26.2 | 25.3 | 26.1 | 26.2 | 27.0 | 27.2 | 27.4 |
| 11 | 27.7 | 26.8 | 27.3 | 27.8 | 28.5 | 28.9 | 29.5 |
| 12 | 29.0 | 28.5 | 28.6 | 29.1 | 29.7 | 30.2 | 31.5 |
| 13 | 30.1 | 29.9 | 29.8 | 30.2 | 30.7 | 31.3 | 33.3 |
| 14 | 31.0 | 31.4 | 30.9 | 31.4 | 31.8 | 32.6 | 5 35.1 |
| 15 | 31.9 | 33.0 | 31.5 | 32.5 | 32.6 | 5 34.0 | 36.6 |
| 16 | 32.9 | 34.3 | 31.6 | 33.7 | 33.3 | 35.2 | 37.8 |
| 17 | 33.5 | 35.3 | 31.3 | 34.6 | 33.8 | 3 35.7 | 38.1 |
| 18 | 33.0 | 35.3 | 30.6 | 34.8 | 33.7 | 35.3 | 37.4 |
| 19 | 31.7 | 34.3 | 29.8 | 33.8 | 32.8 | 3 34.2 | 36.0 |
| 20 | 28.4 | 30.2 | 28.0 | 30.0 | 29.8 | 30.6 | 5 31.4 |
| 21 | 27.3 | 29.1 | 27.3 | 28.8 | 28.8 | 29.5 | 30.1 |
| 22 | 26.4 | 28.2 | 26.6 | 27.9 | 27.9 | 28.5 | 5 29.2 |
| 23 | 25.6 | 27.4 | 26.0 | 27.0 | 27.1 | 27.7 | 28.2 |
| 24 | 24.8 | 26.7 | 25.4 | 26.2 | 27.6 | 5 26.8 | 28.2 |

COMFORTABLE AND HOT HOURS IN MODEL 6 FOR SEVEN DAYS

COMFORTABLE AND HOT HOURS IN MODEL 7 FOR SEVEN DAYS

| | | 20 | Test M | lodel 7 | 200 | | |
|------|-------|-------------|--------|---------|-------|--------------|-------|
| HOUR | DAY 1 | DAY 2 | DAY 3 | DAY 4 | DAY 5 | DAY6 | DAY 7 |
| 1 | 25.5 | 25.2 | 26.8 | 25.5 | 26.3 | 26.4 | 27.0 |
| 2 | 25.2 | 24.7 | 26.3 | 25.0 | 25.7 | 25.8 | 26.4 |
| 3 | 24.8 | 24.3 | 25.9 | 24.5 | 25.2 | 25.3 | 25.9 |
| 4 | 24.3 | 24.0 | 25.5 | 24.1 | 24.7 | 24.9 | 25.5 |
| 5 | 24.0 | 23.6 | 25.2 | 23.8 | 24.3 | 24.5 | 25.1 |
| 6 | 23.7 | 23.4 | 24.9 | 23.5 | 24.0 | 2 4.2 | 24.8 |
| 7 | 23.7 | 23.4 | 24.8 | 23.6 | 24.1 | 24.2 | 24.8 |
| 8 | 25.1 | 24.7 | 26.0 | 24.9 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 26.3 |
| 9 | 25.9 | 25.3 | 26.4 | 25.6 | 26.6 | 26.7 | 27.1 |
| 10 | 26.8 | <u>26.1</u> | 27.1 | 26.6 | 27.6 | 27.7 | 28.1 |
| 11 | 27.8 | 27.1 | 27.9 | 27.6 | 28.6 | 28.8 | 29.3 |
| 12 | 28.7 | 28.1 | 28.7 | 28.7 | 29.5 | 29.8 | 30.6 |
| 13 | 29.6 | 29.2 | 29.6 | 29.6 | 30.4 | 30.8 | 31.8 |
| 14 | 30.5 | 30.3 | 30.3 | 30.6 | 31.3 | 31.8 | 33.1 |
| 15 | 31.3 | 31.5 | 30.9 | 31.5 | 32.1 | 32.8 | 34.2 |
| 16 | 32.0 | 32.4 | 31.1 | 32.4 | 32.7 | 33.7 | 35.1 |
| 17 | 32.4 | 33.1 | 31.0 | 33.1 | 33.1 | 34.2 | 35.5 |
| 18 | 32.3 | 33.3 | 30.7 | 33.2 | 33.0 | 34.1 | 35.3 |
| 19 | 31.7 | 33.0 | 30.2 | 32.9 | 32.7 | 33.7 | 34.8 |
| 20 | 28.8 | 29.9 | 28.4 | 30.0 | 30.1 | 30.7 | 31.2 |
| 21 | 27.9 | 29.2 | 27.8 | 29.1 | 29.2 | 29.8 | 30.3 |
| 22 | 27.2 | 28.5 | 27.2 | 28.4 | 28.5 | 29.1 | 29.6 |
| 23 | 26.4 | 27.9 | 26.6 | 27.6 | 27.8 | 28.4 | 28.9 |
| 24 | 25.7 | 27.3 | 26.1 | 26.9 | 27.9 | 27.7 | 28.9 |

| | | | Test M | Iodel 8 | | | |
|------|-------|-------|--------|---------|-------|--------|-------|
| HOUR | DAY 1 | DAY 2 | DAY 3 | DAY 4 | DAY 5 | DAY6 | DAY 7 |
| 1 | 25.6 | 25.3 | 26.8 | 25.6 | 26.3 | 26.5 | 27.1 |
| 2 | 25.3 | 24.8 | 26.4 | 25.1 | 25.8 | 25.9 | 26.5 |
| 3 | 24.8 | 24.4 | 26.0 | 24.6 | 25.3 | 25.4 | 26.0 |
| 4 | 24.4 | 24.1 | 25.6 | 24.2 | 24.8 | 25.0 | 25.6 |
| 5 | 24.1 | 23.7 | 25.2 | 23.9 | 24.4 | 24.6 | 25.2 |
| 6 | 23.8 | 23.4 | 25.0 | 23.6 | 24.1 | 24.3 | 24.9 |
| 7 | 23.8 | 23.4 | 24.9 | 23.7 | 24.1 | 24.3 | 24.9 |
| 8 | 25.0 | 24.6 | 25.9 | 24.7 | 25.7 | 25.7 | 26.3 |
| 9 | 25.6 | 25.0 | 26.3 | 25.4 | 26.4 | 26.4 | 26.9 |
| 10 | 26.4 | 25.7 | 26.8 | 26.2 | 27.2 | 27.3 | 27.8 |
| 11 | 27.3 | 26.6 | 27.5 | 27.2 | 28.2 | 28.4 | 28.9 |
| 12 | 28.3 | 27.7 | 28.3 | 28.2 | 29.1 | 29.4 | 30.1 |
| 13 | 29.2 | 28.7 | 29.1 | 29.1 | 29.9 | 30.3 | 31.3 |
| 14 | 29.9 | 29.8 | 29.9 | 30.0 | 30.8 | 31.2 | 32.6 |
| 15 | 30.7 | 30.9 | 30.5 | 31.0 | 31.6 | 32.3 | 33.7 |
| 16 | 31.5 | 31.9 | 30.8 | 31.9 | 32.2 | . 33.2 | 34.7 |
| 17 | 32.1 | 32.7 | 30.8 | 32.7 | 32.7 | 33.8 | 35.2 |
| 18 | 32.1 | 33.1 | 30.6 | 33.0 | 32.8 | 33.9 | 35.2 |
| 19 | 31.7 | 32.9 | 30.2 | 32.8 | 32.6 | 33.7 | 34.8 |
| 20 | 28.8 | 29.9 | 28.4 | 30.0 | 30.1 | 30.7 | 31.2 |
| 21 | 28.0 | 29.2 | 27.8 | 29.1 | 29.2 | 29.9 | 30.4 |
| 22 | 27.2 | 28.6 | 27.2 | 28.4 | 28.5 | 29.2 | 29.7 |
| 23 | 26.5 | 28.0 | 26.7 | 27.7 | 27.8 | 28.5 | 29.0 |
| 24 | 25.8 | 27.4 | 26.2 | 27.0 | 27.7 | 27.8 | 29.0 |

COMFORTABLE AND HOT HOURS IN MODEL 8 FOR SEVEN DAYS

COMFORTABLE AND HOT HOURS IN THE MODEL 1 FOR SEVEN DAY

| | / | 19 | Test M | lodel 9 | XXX | 1 | |
|------|-------|-------|--------|---------|-------|--------|-------|
| HOUR | DAY 1 | DAY 2 | DAY 3 | DAY 4 | DAY 5 | DAY6 | DAY 7 |
| 1 | 25.6 | 25.4 | 26.9 | 25.7 | 26.4 | 26.6 | 27.2 |
| 2 | 25.4 | 24.9 | 26.4 | 25.2 | 25.9 | 26.0 | 26.6 |
| 3 | 24.9 | 24.5 | 26.0 | 24.7 | 25.4 | 25.5 | 26.1 |
| 4 | 24.5 | 24.1 | 25.7 | 24.3 | 24.9 | 25.1 | 25.7 |
| 5 | 24.2 | 23.8 | 25.3 | 24.0 | 24.5 | 24.7 | 25.3 |
| 6 | 23.9 | 23.5 | 25.1 | 23.7 | 24.2 | 24.4 | 25.0 |
| 7 | 23.8 | 23.5 | 24.9 | 23.7 | 24.2 | 24.3 | 24.9 |
| 8 | 24.9 | 24.5 | 25.9 | 24.6 | 25.6 | 25.6 | 26.3 |
| 9 | 25.4 | 24.8 | 26.1 | 25.1 | 26.2 | 26.2 | 26.7 |
| 10 | 26.0 | 25.3 | 26.6 | 25.8 | 26.9 | 27.0 | 27.4 |
| 11 | 26.9 | 26.1 | 27.2 | 26.7 | 27.8 | 27.9 | 28.5 |
| 12 | 27.8 | 27.1 | 27.9 | 27.6 | 28.6 | 28.9 | 29.7 |
| 13 | 28.6 | 28.1 | 28.6 | 28.5 | 29.4 | 29.7 | 30.8 |
| 14 | 29.4 | 29.1 | 29.4 | 29.4 | 30.2 | . 30.6 | 32.0 |
| 15 | 30.2 | 30.3 | 30.1 | 30.3 | 31.0 | 31.7 | 33.2 |
| 16 | 31.0 | 31.3 | 30.4 | 31.3 | 31.7 | 32.7 | 34.2 |
| 17 | 31.7 | 32.3 | 30.6 | 32.2 | 32.3 | 33.4 | 34.8 |
| 18 | 31.9 | 32.8 | 30.4 | 32.7 | 32.6 | 33.7 | 35.0 |
| 19 | 31.6 | 32.8 | 30.1 | 32.7 | 32.5 | 33.5 | 34.7 |
| 20 | 28.8 | 29.9 | 28.4 | 30.0 | 30.0 | 30.7 | 31.2 |
| 21 | 28.0 | 29.2 | 27.8 | 29.2 | 29.3 | 29.9 | 30.4 |
| 22 | 27.3 | 28.6 | 27.3 | 28.5 | 28.6 | 29.2 | 29.7 |
| 23 | 26.6 | 28.0 | 26.8 | 27.8 | 27.9 | 28.5 | 29.1 |
| 24 | 25.9 | 27.4 | 26.2 | 27.1 | 27.5 | 27.8 | 29.1 |



PREDICTED MEAN AIR TEMPERATURE OF MODELS



PREDICTED MEAN AIR TEMPERATURE OF MODELS

| Date/Time | Outdoor | Control Model | Test Model 01 | Test Model 02 | Test Model 03 | Test Model 04 | Test Model 05 | Test Model 06 | Test Model 07 | Test Model 08 | Test Model 09 |
|----------------|---------|------------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| 11/01 00:10:00 | 22.833 | 25.638 | 24.068 | 24.157 | 24.250 | 24.316 | 24.394 | 24.475 | 25.433 | 25.523 | 25.610 |
| 11/01 00:20:00 | 22.967 | 25.535 | 24.077 | 24.161 | 24.249 | 24.323 | 24.397 | 24.474 | 25.452 | 25.539 | 25.622 |
| 11/01 00:30:00 | 23.100 | 25.437 | 24.089 | 24.168 | 24.252 | 24.332 | 24.402 | 24.474 | 25.470 | 25.554 | 25.634 |
| 11/01 00:40:00 | 23.233 | 25.345 | 24.105 | 24.179 | 24.258 | 24.343 | 24.409 | 24.476 | 25.487 | 25.568 | 25.644 |
| 11/01 00:50:00 | 23.367 | 25.258 | 24.126 | 24.195 | 24.269 | 24.359 | 24.420 | 24.487 | 25.507 | 25.584 | 25.657 |
| 11/01 01:00:00 | 23.500 | 25.179 | 24.153 | 24.217 | 24.290 | 24.384 | 24.442 | 24.504 | 25.529 | 25.603 | 25.673 |
| 11/01 01:10:00 | 23.400 | 25.097 | 24.100 | 24.164 | 24.234 | 24.326 | 24.383 | 24.443 | 25.464 | 25.538 | 25.607 |
| 11/01 01:20:00 | 23.300 | 25.015 | 24.022 | 24.082 | 24.151 | 2 4.238 | 24.295 | 24.355 | 25.369 | 25.443 | 25.514 |
| 11/01 01:30:00 | 23.200 | 24.938 | 23.945 | 24.007 | 24.074 | 24 .154 | 24.212 | 24.273 | 25.276 | 25.352 | 25.425 |
| 11/01 01:40:00 | 23.100 | 24.864 | 23.870 | 23.933 | 24.001 | 24.078 | 24.137 | 24.197 | 25.187 | 25.264 | 25.339 |
| 11/01 01:50:00 | 23.000 | 24.794 | 23.794 | 23.858 | 23.926 | 24.002 | 24.061 | 24.122 | 25.098 | 25.177 | 25.253 |
| 11/01 02:00:00 | 22.900 | 24.725 | 23.718 | 23.782 | 23.851 | 23.925 | 23.984 | 24.046 | 25.009 | 25.089 | 25.167 |
| 11/01 02:10:00 | 22.833 | 24.659 | 23.653 | 23.718 | 23.787 | 23.859 | 23.9 19 | 23.981 | 24.933 | 25.015 | 25.094 |
| 11/01 02:20:00 | 22.767 | 24.594 | 23.593 | 23.657 | 23.727 | 23.797 | 23.857 | 23.921 | 24.862 | 24.945 | 25.026 |
| 11/01 02:30:00 | 22.700 | 24.530 | 23.532 | 23.597 | 23.667 | 23.735 | 23.796 | 23.859 | 24.792 | 24.875 | 24.957 |
| 11/01 02:40:00 | 22.633 | 24.466 | 23.471 | 23.536 | 23.607 | 23.673 | 23.734 | 23.798 | 24.721 | 24.805 | 24.888 |
| 11/01 02:50:00 | 22.567 | 24.401 | 23.410 | 23.475 | 23.546 | 23.611 | 23.672 | 23.736 | 24.653 | 24.736 | 24.820 |
| 11/01 03:00:00 | 22.500 | 24.338 | 23.349 | 23.415 | 23.486 | 23.548 | 23.610 | 23.674 | 24.586 | 24.670 | 24.752 |
| 11/01 03:10:00 | 22.433 | 24.273 | 23. <mark>288</mark> | 23.354 | 23.425 | 23.486 | 23.547 | 23.612 | 24.518 | 24.604 | 24.688 |
| 11/01 03:20:00 | 22.367 | 24.209 | 23.227 | 23.293 | 23.364 | 23.423 | 23.485 | 23.550 | 24.450 | 24.537 | 24.623 |
| 11/01 03:30:00 | 22.300 | 24.145 | 23.166 | 23.232 | 23.304 | 23.360 | 23.422 | 23.488 | 24.381 | 24.469 | 24.557 |
| 11/01 03:40:00 | 22.233 | 24.081 | 23.105 | 23.171 | 23.243 | 23.297 | 23.360 | 23.426 | 24.313 | 24.402 | 24.491 |
| 11/01 03:50:00 | 22.167 | 24.017 | 23.044 | 23.110 | 23.182 | 23.234 | 23.296 | 23.363 | 24.245 | 24.335 | 24.425 |
| 11/01 04:00:00 | 22.100 | 23.953 | 22.982 | 23.048 | 23.120 | 23.170 | 23.233 | 23.299 | 24.176 | 24.268 | 24.359 |
| 11/01 04:10:00 | 22.067 | 23.890 | 22.933 | 22.998 | 23.070 | 23.118 | 23.180 | 23.246 | 24.120 | 24.212 | 24.304 |
| 11/01 04:20:00 | 22.033 | 23.829 | 22.888 | 22.953 | 23.024 | 23.070 | 23.132 | 23.197 | 24.069 | 24.160 | 24.252 |
| 11/01 04:30:00 | 22.000 | 23.769 | 22.843 | 22.907 | 22.978 | 23.022 | 23.083 | 23.148 | 24.017 | 24.108 | 24.200 |

| | | Control | Test | Test | Test | Test | Test | Test | Test | Test | Test |
|----------------|---------|---------|-----------------------|----------|-------------------------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Date/Time | Outdoor | Model | Model 01 | Model 02 | Model 03 | Model 04 | Model 05 | Model 06 | Model 07 | Model 08 | Model 09 |
| 11/01 04:40:00 | 21.967 | 23.709 | 22.799 | 22.862 | 22.932 | 22.974 | 23.034 | 23.098 | 23.965 | 24.056 | 24.148 |
| 11/01 04:50:00 | 21.933 | 23.650 | 22.755 | 22.818 | 22.887 | 22.927 | 22.987 | 23.050 | 23.913 | 24.004 | 24.096 |
| 11/01 05:00:00 | 21.900 | 23.592 | 22.712 | 22.775 | 22.843 | 22.880 | 22.940 | 23.002 | 23.862 | 23.953 | 24.044 |
| 11/01 05:10:00 | 21.883 | 23.541 | 22.676 | 22.738 | 22.805 | 22.841 | 22.899 | 22.961 | 23.817 | 23.907 | 23.998 |
| 11/01 05:20:00 | 21.867 | 23.491 | 22.643 | 22.703 | 22.770 | 22.804 | 22.861 | 22.923 | 23.774 | 23.864 | 23.955 |
| 11/01 05:30:00 | 21.850 | 23.441 | 22.611 | 22.670 | 2 2. 73 6 | 22.768 | 22.825 | 22.885 | 23.731 | 23.821 | 23.912 |
| 11/01 05:40:00 | 21.833 | 23.393 | 22.579 | 22.638 | 22.703 | 22.733 | 22.789 | 22.848 | 23.689 | 23.779 | 23.870 |
| 11/01 05:50:00 | 21.817 | 23.346 | 22.548 | 22.606 | 22.670 | 22.698 | 22.753 | 22.812 | 23.648 | 23.737 | 23.828 |
| 11/01 06:00:00 | 21.800 | 23.365 | 22.562 | 22.598 | 22.638 | 22.701 | 22.738 | 22.776 | 23.642 | 23.714 | 23.786 |
| 11/01 06:10:00 | 21.867 | 23.406 | 22.610 | 22.622 | 22.636 | 2 2.735 | 22.752 | 22.771 | 23.664 | 23.719 | 23.773 |
| 11/01 06:20:00 | 21.933 | 23.455 | 22.670 | 22.660 | 22.650 | 22 .780 | 22.781 | 22.782 | 23.692 | 23.732 | 23.771 |
| 11/01 06:30:00 | 22.000 | 23.513 | 22.736 | 22.706 | 22.673 | 22 .830 | 22.817 | 22.802 | 23.718 | 23.746 | 23.772 |
| 11/01 06:40:00 | 22.067 | 23.595 | 2 <mark>2.8</mark> 17 | 22.765 | 22.708 | 22.894 | 22.866 | 22.834 | 23.751 | 23.765 | 23.776 |
| 11/01 06:50:00 | 22.133 | 23.704 | 22.91 <mark>2</mark> | 22.838 | 22.755 | 22.971 | 22.926 | 22.877 | 23.791 | 23.790 | 23.785 |
| 11/01 07:00:00 | 22.200 | 23.835 | 23.019 | 22.922 | 22.813 | 23.057 | 22.997 | 22.929 | 23.836 | 23.820 | 23.800 |
| 11/01 07:10:00 | 22.383 | 23.993 | 23.486 | 23.303 | 23.090 | 23.515 | 23.396 | 23.266 | 24.662 | 24.613 | 24.554 |
| 11/01 07:20:00 | 22.567 | 24.172 | 23.849 | 23.595 | 23.290 | 23.829 | 23.668 | 23.493 | 24.946 | 24.897 | 24.836 |
| 11/01 07:30:00 | 22.750 | 24.370 | 24.091 | 23.778 | 23.425 | 24.011 | 23.808 | 23.605 | 25.113 | 25.046 | 24.964 |
| 11/01 07:40:00 | 22.933 | 24.578 | 24.309 | 23.950 | 23.560 | 24.174 | 23.939 | 23.712 | 25.227 | 25.132 | 25.020 |
| 11/01 07:50:00 | 23.117 | 24.797 | 24.545 | 24.142 | 23.717 | 24.359 | 24.096 | 23.849 | 25.322 | 25.201 | 25.060 |
| 11/01 08:00:00 | 23.300 | 25.031 | 24.797 | 24.367 | 23.892 | 24.563 | 24.272 | 24.009 | 25.419 | 25.273 | 25.106 |
| 11/01 08:10:00 | 23.533 | 25.282 | 25.063 | 24.610 | 24.084 | 24.781 | 24.479 | 24.185 | 25.525 | 25.355 | 25.162 |
| 11/01 08:20:00 | 23.767 | 25.569 | 25.359 | 24.866 | 24.292 | 25.012 | 24.702 | 24.377 | 25.642 | 25.447 | 25.228 |
| 11/01 08:30:00 | 24.000 | 25.844 | 25.642 | 25.141 | 24.516 | 25.263 | 24.941 | 24.584 | 25.775 | 25.551 | 25.304 |
| 11/01 08:40:00 | 24.233 | 26.218 | 26.028 | 25.428 | 24.755 | 25.539 | 25.189 | 24.806 | 25.914 | 25.663 | 25.390 |
| 11/01 08:50:00 | 24.467 | 26.540 | 26.361 | 25.723 | 25.008 | 25.824 | 25.448 | 25.041 | 26.058 | 25.782 | 25.487 |
| 11/01 09:00:00 | 24.700 | 26.869 | 26.700 | 26.022 | 25.272 | 26.109 | 25.712 | 25.288 | 26.201 | 25.906 | 25.593 |
| 11/01 09:10:00 | 24.917 | 27.200 | 27.041 | 26.285 | 25.545 | 26.398 | 25.984 | 25.544 | 26.353 | 26.039 | 25.709 |
| 11/01 09:20:00 | 25.133 | 27.536 | 27.385 | 26.651 | 25.825 | 26.693 | 26.262 | 25.805 | 26.513 | 26.180 | 25.832 |

| Date/Time | Outdoor | Control Model | Test Model 01 | Test Model 02 | Test Model 03 | Test Model 04 | Test Model 05 | Test Model 06 | Test Model 07 | Test Model 08 | Test Model 09 |
|----------------|---------|------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| 11/01 09:30:00 | 25.350 | 27.870 | 27.728 | 26.960 | 26.106 | 26.990 | 26.541 | 26.069 | 26.680 | 26.327 | 25.963 |
| 11/01 09:40:00 | 25.567 | 28.196 | 28.061 | 27.272 | 26.388 | 27.281 | 26.817 | 26.333 | 26.846 | 26.477 | 26.099 |
| 11/01 09:50:00 | 25.783 | 28.513 | 28.386 | 27.576 | 26.667 | 27.566 | 27.091 | 26.596 | 27.014 | 26.631 | 26.239 |
| 11/01 10:00:00 | 26.000 | 28.820 | 28.699 | 27.872 | 26.942 | 27.845 | 27.360 | 26.855 | 27.183 | 26.787 | 26.383 |
| 11/01 10:10:00 | 26.200 | 29.114 | 28.999 | 28.153 | 27.211 | 28.115 | 27.623 | 27.111 | 27.350 | 26.944 | 26.530 |
| 11/01 10:20:00 | 26.400 | 29.390 | 29.288 | 28.427 | 2 7.4 7 3 | 28.377 | 27.881 | 27.361 | 27.517 | 27.103 | 26.678 |
| 11/01 10:30:00 | 26.600 | 29.655 | 29.559 | 28.694 | 27.728 | 28.632 | 28.134 | 27.606 | 27.683 | 27.264 | 26.828 |
| 11/01 10:40:00 | 26.800 | 29.912 | 29.818 | 28.955 | 27.976 | 28.879 | 28.381 | 27.845 | 27.849 | 27.425 | 26.978 |
| 11/01 10:50:00 | 27.000 | 30.159 | 30.070 | 29.208 | 28.216 | 29.119 | 28.622 | 28.079 | 28.014 | 27.586 | 27.128 |
| 11/01 11:00:00 | 27.200 | 30.398 | 30.314 | 29.453 | 28.448 | 2 9.353 | 28.856 | 28.306 | 28.179 | 27.748 | 27.278 |
| 11/01 11:10:00 | 27.350 | 30.627 | 30.547 | 29.689 | 28.673 | 29 .578 | 29.083 | 28.528 | 28.342 | 27.907 | 27.428 |
| 11/01 11:20:00 | 27.500 | 30.850 | 30.775 | 29.916 | 28.891 | 29.799 | 29.304 | 28.743 | 28.505 | 28.066 | 27.577 |
| 11/01 11:30:00 | 27.650 | 31.068 | 30.996 | 30.136 | 29.100 | 30.014 | 29.517 | 28.950 | 28.669 | 28.223 | 27.725 |
| 11/01 11:40:00 | 27.800 | 31.275 | 31.207 | 30.345 | 29.300 | 30.219 | 29.720 | 29.149 | 28.830 | 28.378 | 27.871 |
| 11/01 11:50:00 | 27.950 | 31.470 | 31.405 | 30.543 | 29.491 | 30.413 | 29 .913 | 29.339 | 28.988 | 28.530 | 28.015 |
| 11/01 12:00:00 | 28.100 | 31.653 | 31.592 | 30.729 | 29.670 | 30.596 | 30.096 | 29.519 | 29.142 | 28.679 | 28.156 |
| 11/01 12:10:00 | 28.217 | 31.824 | 31.766 | 30.903 | 29.839 | 30.768 | 30.267 | 29.688 | 29.292 | 28.824 | 28.294 |
| 11/01 12:20:00 | 28.333 | 31.984 | 31.930 | 31.067 | 29.998 | 30.931 | 30.430 | 29.849 | 29.438 | 28.965 | 28.429 |
| 11/01 12:30:00 | 28.450 | 32.137 | 32.086 | 31.222 | 30.149 | 31.088 | 30.587 | 30.004 | 29.581 | 29.103 | 28.561 |
| 11/01 12:40:00 | 28.567 | 32.284 | 32.235 | 31.371 | 30.294 | 31.240 | 30.738 | 30.156 | 29.721 | 29.238 | 28.690 |
| 11/01 12:50:00 | 28.683 | 32.428 | 32.3 <mark>82</mark> | 31.514 | 30.436 | 31.392 | 30.887 | 30.304 | 29.860 | 29.370 | 28.818 |
| 11/01 13:00:00 | 28.800 | 32.570 | 32.527 | 31.654 | 30.575 | 31.542 | 31.034 | 30.452 | 29.999 | 29.501 | 28.944 |
| 11/01 13:10:00 | 28.867 | 32.711 | 32.670 | 31. 790 | 30.712 | 31.690 | 31.177 | 30.597 | 30.136 | 29.630 | 29.070 |
| 11/01 13:20:00 | 28.933 | 32.850 | 32.811 | 31.924 | 30.847 | 31.837 | 31.319 | 30.741 | 30.272 | 29.757 | 29.196 |
| 11/01 13:30:00 | 29.000 | 32.989 | 32.953 | 32.057 | 30.982 | 31.983 | 31.461 | 30.886 | 30.407 | 29.884 | 29.321 |
| 11/01 13:40:00 | 29.067 | 33.130 | 33.095 | 32.192 | 31.118 | 32.132 | 31.606 | 31.032 | 30.542 | 30.012 | 29.446 |
| 11/01 13:50:00 | 29.133 | 33.272 | 33.239 | 32.331 | 31.257 | 32.283 | 31.755 | 31.182 | 30.677 | 30.142 | 29.572 |
| 11/01 14:00:00 | 29.200 | 33.419 | 33.387 | 32.476 | 31.402 | 32.439 | 31.909 | 31.336 | 30.813 | 30.273 | 29.700 |
| 11/01 14:10:00 | 29.200 | 33.566 | 33.536 | 32.625 | 31.552 | 32.596 | 32.067 | 31.496 | 30.947 | 30.406 | 29.830 |

| / | Outdates | Control | Test | Test | Test | Test | Test | Test | Test | Test | Test |
|----------------|----------|---------|----------------------|------------|----------------|----------------|----------|----------|------------|------------|------------|
| Date/Time | Outdoor | wodei | Iviodel 01 | Iviodel UZ | Iviodel 03 | Iviodel 04 | Wodel 05 | wodel 06 | Iviodel 07 | Iviodel U8 | IVIODEI US |
| 11/01 14:20:00 | 29.200 | 33.716 | 33.688 | 32.780 | 31.709 | 32.755 | 32.231 | 31.661 | 31.082 | 30.540 | 29.962 |
| 11/01 14:30:00 | 29.200 | 33.870 | 33.843 | 32.940 | 31.871 | 32.918 | 32.398 | 31.831 | 31.217 | 30.676 | 30.096 |
| 11/01 14:40:00 | 29.200 | 34.016 | 33.990 | 33.099 | 32.039 | 33.075 | 32.564 | 32.004 | 31.345 | 30.810 | 30.233 |
| 11/01 14:50:00 | 29.200 | 34.160 | 34.136 | 33.260 | 32.211 | 33.232 | 32.732 | 32.179 | 31.473 | 30.944 | 30.371 |
| 11/01 15:00:00 | 29.200 | 34.305 | 34.282 | 33.422 | 3 2.386 | 33.389 | 32.900 | 32.355 | 31.602 | 31.080 | 30.511 |
| 11/01 15:10:00 | 29.133 | 34.442 | 34.420 | 33.581 | 32.562 | 33.539 | 33.064 | 32.530 | 31.727 | 31.214 | 30.651 |
| 11/01 15:20:00 | 29.067 | 34.569 | 34.548 | 33.735 | 32.737 | 33.680 | 33.223 | 32.702 | 31.846 | 31.346 | 30.791 |
| 11/01 15:30:00 | 29.000 | 34.686 | 34.667 | 33.883 | 32.908 | 33.812 | 33.374 | 32.869 | 31.962 | 31.475 | 30.930 |
| 11/01 15:40:00 | 28.933 | 34.787 | 34.768 | 34.016 | 33.071 | 33.928 | 33.511 | 33.025 | 32.069 | 31.598 | 31.067 |
| 11/01 15:50:00 | 28.867 | 34.866 | 34.848 | 34.132 | 33.222 | 3 4.025 | 33.630 | 33.166 | 32.167 | 31.714 | 31.199 |
| 11/01 16:00:00 | 28.800 | 34.923 | 34.906 | 34.227 | 33.356 | 34 .100 | 33.730 | 33.290 | 32.257 | 31.823 | 31.326 |
| 11/01 16:10:00 | 28.667 | 34.948 | 34.931 | 34.296 | 33.469 | 34.147 | 33.804 | 33.392 | 32.333 | 31.921 | 31.446 |
| 11/01 16:20:00 | 28.533 | 34.929 | 34.914 | 34.331 | 33.558 | 34.155 | 33.847 | 33.471 | 32.387 | 32.003 | 31.557 |
| 11/01 16:30:00 | 28.400 | 34.882 | 34. <mark>868</mark> | 34.337 | 33.621 | 34.137 | 33.862 | 33.522 | 32.431 | 32.075 | 31.658 |
| 11/01 16:40:00 | 28.267 | 34.796 | 34.782 | 34.308 | 33.654 | 34.083 | 33.844 | 33.541 | 32.457 | 32.132 | 31.747 |
| 11/01 16:50:00 | 28.133 | 34.667 | 34.654 | 34.241 | 33.654 | 33.988 | 33.787 | 33.526 | 32.464 | 32.172 | 31.822 |
| 11/01 17:00:00 | 28.000 | 34.498 | 34.485 | 34.136 | 33.619 | 33.856 | 33.694 | 33.476 | 32.452 | 32.195 | 31.881 |
| 11/01 17:10:00 | 27.833 | 34.286 | 34.274 | 33.991 | 33.550 | 33.683 | 33.563 | 33.390 | 32.418 | 32.198 | 31.924 |
| 11/01 17:20:00 | 27.667 | 34.042 | 34.030 | 33.812 | 33.447 | 33.480 | 33.399 | 33.270 | 32.368 | 32.185 | 31.950 |
| 11/01 17:30:00 | 27.500 | 33.760 | 33. 749 | 33.598 | 33.312 | 33.242 | 33.202 | 33.118 | 32.298 | 32.152 | 31.958 |
| 11/01 17:40:00 | 27.333 | 33.477 | 33.467 | 33.371 | 33.149 | 33.000 | 32.990 | 32.940 | 32.231 | 32.113 | 31.949 |
| 11/01 17:50:00 | 27.167 | 33.189 | 33.179 | 33.127 | 32.960 | 32.749 | 32.762 | 32.738 | 32.158 | 32.063 | 31.924 |
| 11/01 18:00:00 | 27.000 | 32.896 | 32.887 | 32.872 | 32.750 | 32.492 | 32.522 | 32.520 | 32.079 | 32.002 | 31.883 |
| 11/01 18:10:00 | 26.883 | 32.602 | 32.593 | 32.608 | 32.525 | 32.232 | 32.277 | 32.291 | 31.993 | 31.930 | 31.828 |
| 11/01 18:20:00 | 26.767 | 32.308 | 32.299 | 32.340 | 32.290 | 31.972 | 32.029 | 32.058 | 31.898 | 31.849 | 31.762 |
| 11/01 18:30:00 | 26.650 | 32.016 | 32.008 | 32.072 | 32.051 | 31.716 | 31.782 | 31.824 | 31.797 | 31.760 | 31.687 |
| 11/01 18:40:00 | 26.533 | 31.730 | 31.722 | 31.806 | 31.811 | 31.464 | 31.540 | 31.592 | 31.691 | 31.666 | 31.605 |
| 11/01 18:50:00 | 26.417 | 31.451 | 31.444 | 31.544 | 31.573 | 31.219 | 31.303 | 31.365 | 31.582 | 31.567 | 31.518 |
| 11/01 19:00:00 | 26.300 | 31.180 | 31.173 | 31.289 | 31.339 | 30.981 | 31.072 | 31.144 | 31.470 | 31.465 | 31.427 |

| | Data /Tima | Outdoor | Control Model | Test Model 01 | Test Model 02 | Test Model 03 | Test Model 04 | Test Model 05 | Test Model 06 | Test Model 07 | Test Model 08 | Test Model 09 |
|---|----------------|---------|------------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| _ | | 26 192 | 20.019 | 20 102 | 20.274 | 20.216 | 20.001 | 20 154 | 20 202 | 20.465 | 20 467 | 20.450 |
| | 11/01 19:10:00 | 20.183 | 20.510 | 29.195 | 29.274 | 29.510 | 29.091 | 29.134 | 29.205 | 29.403 | 29.407 | 29.430 |
| | 11/01 19:20:00 | 20.007 | 20.005 | 20.000 | 20.751 | 20.770 | 20.025 | 20.005 | 20.752 | 29.050 | 29.044 | 29.055 |
| | 11/01 19:30:00 | 25.950 | 30.418 | 28.372 | 28.448 | 28.497 | 28.376 | 28.435 | 28.486 | 28.844 | 28.857 | 28.854 |
| | 11/01 19:40:00 | 25.833 | 30.181 | 28.090 | 28.166 | 28.219 | 28.157 | 28.217 | 28.271 | 28.676 | 28.693 | 28.695 |
| | 11/01 19:50:00 | 25.717 | 29.952 | 27.862 | 27.940 | 27.997 | 27.967 | 28.029 | 28.084 | 28.532 | 28.553 | 28.559 |
| | 11/01 20:00:00 | 25.600 | 29.731 | 27.667 | 27.746 | 27.806 | 27.794 | 27.857 | 27.915 | 28.403 | 28.427 | 28.438 |
| | 11/01 20:10:00 | 25.467 | 29.515 | 27.473 | 27.555 | 27.619 | 27.620 | 27.686 | 27.746 | 28.269 | 28.298 | 28.314 |
| | 11/01 20:20:00 | 25.333 | 29.304 | 27.282 | 27.366 | 27.435 | 27.448 | 27.516 | 27.579 | 28.134 | 28.168 | 28.189 |
| | 11/01 20:30:00 | 25.200 | 29.099 | 27.097 | 27.183 | 27.256 | 27.280 | 27.350 | 27.416 | 28.001 | 28.039 | 28.065 |
| | 11/01 20:40:00 | 25.067 | 28.899 | 26.918 | 27.006 | 27.082 | 2 7.114 | 27.186 | 27.255 | 27.868 | 27.910 | 27.941 |
| | 11/01 20:50:00 | 24.933 | 28.704 | 26.742 | 26.832 | 26.912 | 26 .950 | 27.024 | 27.095 | 27.736 | 27.783 | 27.818 |
| | 11/01 21:00:00 | 24.800 | 28.513 | 26.570 | 26.661 | 26.744 | 26.787 | 26.863 | 26.937 | 27.604 | 27.655 | 27.695 |
| | 11/01 21:10:00 | 24.683 | 28.327 | 26.408 | 26.500 | 26.586 | 26.633 | 26.709 | 26.785 | 27.480 | 27.534 | 27.578 |
| | 11/01 21:20:00 | 24.567 | 28.147 | 26. <mark>251</mark> | 26.344 | 26.432 | 26.481 | 26.559 | 26.636 | 27.358 | 27.415 | 27.462 |
| | 11/01 21:30:00 | 24.450 | 27.971 | 26.097 | 26.191 | 26.280 | 26.332 | 26 .410 | 26.487 | 27.235 | 27.295 | 27.346 |
| | 11/01 21:40:00 | 24.333 | 27.798 | 25.946 | 26.040 | 26.131 | 26.183 | 26.262 | 26.340 | 27.113 | 27.175 | 27.230 |
| | 11/01 21:50:00 | 24.217 | 27.628 | 25.798 | 25.892 | 25.984 | 26.036 | 26.116 | 26.195 | 26.991 | 27.056 | 27.113 |
| | 11/01 22:00:00 | 24.100 | 27.462 | 25.652 | 25.746 | 25.839 | 25.892 | 25.971 | 26.051 | 26.868 | 26.936 | 26.996 |
| | 11/01 22:10:00 | 23.983 | 27.301 | 25.509 | 25.603 | 25.697 | 25.750 | 25.829 | 25.910 | 26.747 | 26.817 | 26.880 |
| | 11/01 22:20:00 | 23.867 | 27.144 | 25.368 | 25.463 | 25.557 | 25.610 | 25.690 | 25.770 | 26.626 | 26.698 | 26.764 |
| | 11/01 22:30:00 | 23.750 | 26.990 | 25.230 | 25.324 | 25.419 | 25.472 | 25.552 | 25.633 | 26.506 | 26.580 | 26.647 |
| | 11/01 22:40:00 | 23.633 | 26.840 | 25.094 | 25.188 | 25.283 | 25.336 | 25.416 | 25.498 | 26.386 | 26.462 | 26.532 |
| | 11/01 22:50:00 | 23.517 | 26.694 | 24.960 | 25.054 | 25.150 | 25.203 | 25.283 | 25.365 | 26.267 | 26.345 | 26.417 |
| | 11/01 23:00:00 | 23.400 | 26.552 | 24.828 | 24.922 | 25.018 | 25.072 | 25.152 | 25.234 | 26.149 | 26.229 | 26.302 |
| | 11/01 23:10:00 | 23.283 | 26.412 | 24.702 | 24.792 | 24.889 | 24.943 | 25.024 | 25.106 | 26.031 | 26.112 | 26.188 |
| | 11/01 23:20:00 | 23.167 | 26.274 | 24.579 | 24.669 | 24.761 | 24.816 | 24.897 | 24.980 | 25.913 | 25.997 | 26.075 |
| | 11/01 23:30:00 | 23.050 | 26.140 | 24.456 | 24.547 | 24.640 | 24.696 | 24.772 | 24.856 | 25.797 | 25.882 | 25.963 |
| | 11/01 23:40:00 | 22.933 | 26.008 | 24.335 | 24.426 | 24.521 | 24.578 | 24.656 | 24.739 | 25.681 | 25.768 | 25.852 |
| | 11/01 23:50:00 | 22.817 | 25.879 | 24.215 | 24.306 | 24.402 | 24.460 | 24.540 | 24.623 | 25.565 | 25.655 | 25.741 |



APPENDIX 6

MEASURED AND SIMULATED MEAN AIR TEMPERATURE



| | AIR TEMP. | AIR TEMP. | AIR TEMP. | MEASURED | | SIMULATED | |
|----------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|----------------|--------|-----------------------------|-------------|
| TIME | BOTTOM | ТОР | IDDLE | MAT | | MAT | |
| 11/1/2010 1:00 | 27.456 | 27.407 | 27.333 | 27.399 | 27.576 | 25.53752507 | 25.564 |
| 11/1/2010 2:00 | 27.087 | 26.867 | 26.891 | 26.948 | 27.134 | 25.0147127 | 25.2232 |
| 11/1/2010 2:10 | 27.014 | 26.793 | 26.818 | 26.875 | | 24.94492491 | |
| 11/1/2010 2:20 | 26.989 | 26.72 | 26.769 | 26.826 | | 24.8751612 | |
| 11/1/2010 2:30 | 26.94 | 26.646 | 26.72 | 26.769 | | 24.80530081 | |
| 11/1/2010 2:40 | 26.891 | 26.573 | 26.646 | 26.703 | | 24.73570048 | |
| 11/1/2010 2:50 | 26.842 | 26.5 | 26.598 | 26.647 | | 24.67000827 | |
| 11/1/2010 3:00 | 26.769 | 26.426 | 26.524 | 26.573 | 26.732 | 24.60367799 | 24.77246228 |
| 11/1/2010 3:10 | 26.695 | 26.329 | 26.426 | 26.483 | 1 | 24.53656 775 | |
| 11/1/2010 3:20 | 26.646 | 26.256 | 26.378 | 26.427 | | 24.46939 631 | |
| 11/1/2010 3:30 | 26.598 | 26.207 | 26.329 | 26.378 | | 24.40223 991 | |
| 11/1/2010 3:40 | 26.549 | 26.134 | 26.28 | 26.321 | | 24.33497 353 | |
| 11/1/2010 3:50 | 26.5 | 26.061 | 26.207 | 26.256 | | 24.26752 999 | |
| 11/1/2010 4:00 | 26.451 | 26.012 | 26.158 | 26.207 | 26.345 | 24.21176004 | 24.37041126 |
| 11/1/2010 4:10 | 26.402 | 25.963 | 26.109 | 26 .158 | | 24.16006 529 | |
| 11/1/2010 4:20 | 26.378 | 25.914 | 26.085 | 26.126 | | 24.10811889 | |
| 11/1/2010 4:30 | 26.353 | 25.866 | 26.036 | 26.085 | | 24.0559 821 | |
| 11/1/2010 4:40 | 26.329 | 25.841 | 26.036 | 26.069 |) | 24.00412 857 | |
| 11/1/2010 4:50 | 26.304 | 25.793 | 26.012 | 26.036 | | 23.95265126 | |
| 11/1/2010 5:00 | <mark>26.28</mark> | 25.744 | 25.963 | 25.996 | 26.078 | 23.90703282 | 24.03132982 |
| 11/1/2010 5:10 | 26. 256 | 25.695 | 25.939 | 25.963 | 77 | 23.8 6381 185 | |
| 11/1/2010 5:20 | 26.231 | 25.671 | 25.914 | 25.939 | 5 | 23.82104288 | |
| 11/1/2010 5:30 | 26.182 | 25.623 | 25.866 | 25.890 | S | 23.77870618 | |
| 11/1/2010 5:40 | 26.158 | 25.598 | 25.841 | 25.866 | | 23.73691 126 | |
| 11/1/2010 5:50 | 26.158 | 25.574 | 25.817 | 25.850 | | 23.71409 312 | |
| 11/1/2010 6:00 | 26.158 | 25.55 | 25.817 | 25.842 | 25.892 | 23.71886934 | 23.7722391 |
| 11/1/2010 6:10 | 26.134 | 25.55 | 25.793 | 25.826 | | 23.73240164 | |
| 11/1/2010 6:20 | 26.134 | 25.55 | 25.768 | 25.817 | | 23.7 4635 619 | |
| 11/1/2010 6:30 | 26. 109 | 25.55 | 25.768 | 25.809 | 1 | 23 .76517 936 | |
| 11/1/2010 6:40 | 26.109 | 25.525 | 25.768 | 25.801 | BAD | 23.79013028 | |
| 11/1/2010 6:50 | 26.109 | 25.55 | 25.793 | 25.817 | 5 | 23.82048 878 | |
| 11/1/2010 7:00 | 26.207 | 25.647 | 25.914 | 25.923 | 25.832 | 24.61279 831 | 23.91122576 |
| 11/1/2010 7:10 | 26.378 | 25.841 | 26.061 | 26.093 | | 24.89744353 | |
| 11/1/2010 7:20 | 26.426 | 25.866 | 26.085 | 26.126 | | 25.04616188 | |
| 11/1/2010 7:30 | 26.451 | 25.89 | 26.109 | 26.150 | | 25.13226168 | |
| 11/1/2010 7:40 | 26.451 | 25.914 | 26.134 | 26.166 | | 25.20072144 | |
| 11/1/2010 7:50 | 26.5 | 25.963 | 26.182 | 26.215 | | 25.27312305 | |
| 11/1/2010 8:00 | 26.5 | 26.036 | 26.231 | 26.256 | 26.168 | 25.3551891 | 25.15081678 |
| 11/1/2010 8:10 | 26.524 | 26.036 | 26.231 | 26.264 | | 25.44679154 | |
| 11/1/2010 8:20 | 26.573 | 26.134 | 26.304 | 26.337 | | 25.55138116 | |
| 11/1/2010 8:30 | 26.622 | 26.207 | 26.378 | 26.402 | | 25.66348863 | |

| | AIR TEMP. | AIR TEMP. | AIR TEMP. | MEASURED | | SIMULATED | |
|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------|---------------|----------------------|--------|-----------------------------|-------------|
| TIME | BOTTOM | ТОР | IDDLE | MAT | | MAT | |
| 11/1/2010 8:40 | 26.671 | 26.304 | 26.475 | 26.483 | | 25.78245937 | |
| 11/1/2010 8:50 | 26.72 | 26.402 | 26.573 | 26.565 | | 25.90646797 | |
| 11/1/2010 9:00 | 26.793 | 26.573 | 26.72 | 26.695 | 26.458 | 26.03898185 | 25.73159509 |
| 11/1/2010 9:10 | 26.842 | 26.671 | 26.793 | 26.769 | | 26.17982553 | |
| 11/1/2010 9:20 | 26.842 | 26.695 | 26.769 | 26.769 | | 26.32707673 | |
| 11/1/2010 9:30 | 26.842 | 26.695 | 26.744 | 26.760 | | 26.47745322 | |
| 11/1/2010 9:40 | 26.842 | 26.744 | 26.744 | 26.777 | | 26.6309779 | |
| 11/1/2010 9:50 | 26.916 | 26.867 | 26.842 | 26.875 | | 26.78675438 | |
| 11/1/2010 10:00 | 26.989 | 27.038 | 26.94 | 26.989 | 26.823 | 26.94406 446 | 26.55769204 |
| 11/1/2010 10:10 | 27.038 | 27.186 | 27.014 | 27.079 | | 27.10318008 | |
| 11/1/2010 10:20 | 27.136 | 27.382 | 2 7.21 | 27.243 | | 27.26381 146 | |
| 11/1/2010 10:30 | 27.308 | 27.85 | 27.554 | 27.571 | | 27.42506 048 | |
| 11/1/2010 10:40 | 27.358 | 27.974 | 27.604 | 27.645 | | 27.58644 633 | |
| 11/1/2010 10:50 | 27.382 | 27.998 | 27.604 | 27.661 | | 27.74753 434 | |
| 11/1/2010 11:00 | 27.456 | 28.196 | 27.677 | 27 .776 | 27.496 | 27.90701 527 | 27.50550799 |
| 11/1/2010 11:10 | 27.505 | 28.394 | 27.751 | 27.883 | | 28.06554 542 | |
| 11/1/2010 11:20 | 27.579 | 28.568 | 27.801 | 27.983 | | 28.22322041 | |
| 11/1/2010 11:30 | 27.604 | 28.692 | 27.85 | 28.049 |) | 28.37819 915 | |
| 11/1/2010 11:40 | 27.677 | 28.841 | 27.924 | 28.147 | | 28.5 <mark>301195</mark> | |
| 11/1/2010 11:50 | 27.776 | 29.14 | 28.072 | 28.329 | 1 | 28.67902674 | |
| 11/1/2010 12:00 | 27.875 | 29.464 | 28.245 | 28.528 | 28.153 | 28.82395191 | 28.45001052 |
| 11/1/2010 12:10 | 28.023 | 29.84 | 28.468 | 28.777 | 5 | 28.96505198 | |
| 11/1/2010 12:20 | 28.072 | 29.941 | 28.518 | 28.844 | 21 | 29.10311 935 | |
| 11/1/2010 12:30 | 28.147 | 30.066 | 28.568 | 28.927 | | 29.23794 367 | |
| 11/1/2010 12:40 | 28.245 | 30.293 | 28.642 | 29.060 | | 29.37033 883 | |
| 11/1/2010 12:50 | 28.221 | 30.217 | 28.568 | 29.002 | | 29.50121 10 4 | |
| 11/1/2010 13:00 | 28.32 | 30.419 | 28.667 | 29.135 | 28.958 | 29.62981844 | 29.30124722 |
| 11/1/2010 13:10 | 28 <mark>.</mark> 394 | 30.545 | 28.766 | <mark>29.</mark> 235 | | 29.7 5707809 | |
| 11/1/2010 13:20 | 28. <mark>468</mark> | 30.748 | 28.866 | 29.361 | 1 | 29 .88405 401 | |
| 11/1/2010 13:30 | 28.617 | 31.052 | 29.065 | 29.578 | BAD | 30.01198 343 | |
| 11/1/2010 13:40 | 28.617 | 31.001 | 29.04 | 29.553 | 5 | 30.14162 458 | |
| 11/1/2010 13:50 | 28.617 | 30.925 | 29.015 | 29.519 | | 30.27320 796 | |
| 11/1/2010 14:00 | 28.667 | 31.001 | 29.04 | 29.569 | 29.469 | 30.40566146 | 30.07893492 |
| 11/1/2010 14:10 | 28.742 | 31.128 | 29.115 | 29.662 | | 30.5396154 | |
| 11/1/2010 14:20 | 28.866 | 31.382 | 29.29 | 29.846 | | 30.67553695 | |
| 11/1/2010 14:30 | 28.941 | 31.51 | 29.389 | 29.947 | | 30.80951114 | |
| 11/1/2010 14:40 | 29.09 | 31.842 | 29.64 | 30.191 | | 30.94424335 | |
| 11/1/2010 14:50 | 29.24 | 32.124 | 29.84 | 30.401 | | 31.08029542 | |
| 11/1/2010 15:00 | 29.19 | 31.97 | 29.715 | 30.292 | 30.056 | 31.21447938 | 30.87728027 |
| 11/1/2010 15:10 | 29.09 | 31.637 | 29.49 | 30.072 | | 31.34600079 | |
| 11/1/2010 15:20 | 29.04 | 31.459 | 29.34 | 29.946 | | 31.4748816 | |

| | AIR TEMP. | AIR TEMP. | AIR TEMP. | MEASURED | | SIMULATED | |
|-----------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------|-----------------------------|-------------|
| TIME | BOTTOM | ТОР | IDDLE | MAT | | MAT | |
| 11/1/2010 15:30 | 29.04 | 31.433 | 29.34 | 29.938 | | 31.59789481 | |
| 11/1/2010 15:40 | 29.09 | 31.382 | 29.315 | 29.929 | | 31.71414875 | |
| 11/1/2010 15:50 | 29.065 | 31.255 | 29.29 | 29.870 | | 31.82300943 | |
| 11/1/2010 16:00 | 29.065 | 31.128 | 29.24 | 29.811 | 29.928 | 31.92099026 | 31.64615427 |
| 11/1/2010 16:10 | 29.04 | 31.001 | 29.19 | 29.744 | | 32.00317679 | |
| 11/1/2010 16:20 | 28.99 | 30.9 | 29.14 | 29.677 | | 32.07521859 | |
| 11/1/2010 16:30 | 28.941 | 30.773 | 29.09 | 29.601 | | 32.13207652 | |
| 11/1/2010 16:40 | 28.916 | 30.672 | 29.04 | 29.543 | | 32.17195031 | |
| 11/1/2010 16:50 | 28.891 | 30.545 | 28.99 | 29.475 | 1.00 | 32.19473 612 | |
| 11/1/2010 17:00 | 28.841 | 30.419 | 28.916 | 29.392 | 29.572 | 32.19798 231 | 32.12919011 |
| 11/1/2010 17:10 | 28.816 | 30.293 | 28.866 | 29.325 | | 32.1845 458 | |
| 11/1/2010 17:20 | 28.766 | 30.167 | 28.791 | 29.241 | | 32.1517 728 | |
| 11/1/2010 17:30 | 28.717 | 30.041 | 28.717 | 29.158 | | 32.11266 635 | |
| 11/1/2010 17:40 | 28.667 | 29.916 | 28.64 <mark>2</mark> | 29.075 | | 32.06260 251 | |
| 11/1/2010 17:50 | 28.593 | 29.765 | 28.568 | 28.97 5 | | 32.00156 689 | |
| 11/1/2010 18:00 | 28.518 | 29.64 | 28.493 | 28.884 | 29.110 | 31.93001 428 | 32.07386144 |
| 11/1/2010 18:10 | 28.468 | 29.49 | 28.394 | 28.784 | | 31.8489 837 | |
| 11/1/2010 18:20 | 28.394 | 29.365 | 28.32 | 28.693 |) | 31.76021 144 | |
| 11/1/2010 18:30 | 28.345 | 29.24 | 28.245 | 28.610 | | 31.66 557642 | |
| 11/1/2010 18:40 | 28 <mark>.295</mark> | 29.09 | 28.171 | 28.519 | 1 | 31.56669486 | |
| 11/1/2010 18:50 | 28.245 | 28.99 | 28.097 | 28.444 | 77 | 31.4 6483 958 | |
| 11/1/2010 19:00 | 28.196 | 28.866 | 28.048 | 28.370 | 28.570 | 29.4673 223 | 31.295605 |
| 11/1/2010 19:10 | 27.653 | 28.369 | 27.579 | 27.867 | 21 | 29.04377 827 | |
| 11/1/2010 19:20 | 27.308 | 27.875 | 27.259 | 27.481 | | 28.85699214 | |
| 11/1/2010 19:30 | 27.136 | 27.604 | 27.087 | 27.276 | | 28.69277745 | |
| 11/1/2010 19:40 | 27.063 | 27.431 | 26.989 | 27.161 | | 28.55258403 | |
| 11/1/2010 19:50 | 26.989 | 27.308 | 26.891 | 27.063 | | 28.42706747 | |
| 11/1/2010 20:00 | 26.94 | 27.21 | 26.818 | <mark>26.</mark> 989 | 27.306 | 28.2 9828496 | 28.64524739 |
| 11/1/2010 20:10 | 26. <mark>891</mark> | 27.087 | 26.769 | 26.916 | | 28 .16789 199 | |
| 11/1/2010 20:20 | 26.867 | 27.014 | 26.72 | 26.867 | and, | 28.03867 20 4 | |
| 11/1/2010 20:30 | 26.842 | 26. <mark>916</mark> | 26.671 | 26.810 | 5 | 27.91046 765 | |
| 11/1/2010 20:40 | 26.793 | 26.842 | 26.622 | 26.752 | | 27.78262363 | |
| 11/1/2010 20:50 | 26.744 | 26.769 | 26.573 | 26.695 | | 27.65483825 | |
| 11/1/2010 21:00 | 26.695 | 26.695 | 26.5 | 26.630 | 26.778 | 27.53360191 | 27.848 |
| 11/1/2010 21:10 | 26.646 | 26.622 | 26.451 | 26.573 | | 27.41458137 | |
| 11/1/2010 21:20 | 26.622 | 26.524 | 26.426 | 26.524 | | 27.29520095 | |
| 11/1/2010 21:30 | 26.573 | 26.475 | 26.353 | 26.467 | | 27.17549749 | |
| 11/1/2010 21:40 | 26.524 | 26.426 | 26.304 | 26.418 | | 27.05580856 | |
| 11/1/2010 21:50 | 26.5 | 26.353 | 26.28 | 26.378 | | 26.9362414 | |
| 11/1/2010 22:00 | 26.451 | 26.304 | 26.231 | 26.329 | 26.448 | 26.81711085 | 27.116 |
| 11/1/2010 22:10 | 26.426 | 26.231 | 26.182 | 26.280 | | 26.69837384 | |

| | AIR TEMP. | AIR TEMP. | AIR TEMP. | MEASURED | | SIMULATED | |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|--------|---------------------|--------|
| TIME | BOTTOM | ТОР | IDDLE | MAT | | MAT | |
| 11/1/2010 22:20 | 26.402 | 26.182 | 26.134 | 26.239 | | 26.58003539 | |
| 11/1/2010 22:30 | 26.378 | 26.134 | 26.109 | 26.207 | | 26.4622034 | |
| 11/1/2010 22:40 | 26.353 | 26.109 | 26.085 | 26.182 | | 26.34500458 | |
| 11/1/2010 22:50 | 26.304 | 26.036 | 26.036 | 26.125 | | 26.22868686 | |
| 11/1/2010 23:00 | 26.28 | 25.987 | 25.987 | 26.085 | 26.186 | 26.11243354 | 26.404 |
| 11/1/2010 23:10 | 26.256 | 25.963 | 25.963 | 26.061 | | 25.99682735 | |
| 11/1/2010 23:20 | 26.207 | 25.914 | 25.939 | 26.020 | | 25.88210756 | |
| 11/1/2010 23:30 | 26.182 | 25.866 | 25.89 | 25.979 | | 25.76817919 | |
| 11/1/2010 23:40 | 26.134 | 25.793 | 25.841 | 25.923 | 1.00 | 25.65491 125 | |
| 11/1/2010 23:50 | 26.085 | 25.744 | 25.793 | 25.874 | - 1 | 25.54219 956 | |
| | | | | | | | |





MEASURED AND SIMULATED MEAN RADIANT TEMPERATURE



MEASURED AND SIMULATED MEAN RADIANT TEMPERATURE

| | Temp 1, | Temp 2, | Temp 3, | | | | | MEASURED | 9 | SIMULATED | |
|-----------------|---------|---------|---------------------|-------|---------------|-------|----------------------|----------|-------|-----------|-------|
| Time, GMT+00:00 | °C | ۰C | °C | T1*A | T2*A | T3*A | SUM_RT | MRT | | MRT | |
| 11/1/2010 0:00 | 28.15 | 28.22 | 28.12 | 53.20 | 53.34 | 53.15 | 159.69 | 28.16 | | | |
| 11/1/2010 0:10 | 27.97 | 28.15 | 28.02 | 52.87 | 53.20 | 52.96 | 159.03 | 28.05 | | 27.37 | |
| 11/1/2010 0:20 | 27.85 | 28.05 | 27.95 | 52.64 | 53.01 | 52.82 | 158.47 | 27.95 | | 27.28 | |
| 11/1/2010 0:30 | 27.70 | 27.97 | 27.85 | 52.36 | 52.87 | 52.64 | 157.86 | 27.84 | | 27.20 | |
| 11/1/2010 0:40 | 27.58 | 27.88 | 27.75 | 52.12 | 52.68 | 52.45 | 157.26 | 27.74 | | 27.12 | |
| 11/1/2010 0:50 | 27.48 | 27.80 | 27.68 | 51.94 | 52.54 | 52.31 | 156.79 | 27.65 | | 27.05 | |
| 11/1/2010 1:00 | 27.38 | 27.73 | 27.58 | 51.75 | 52.4 0 | 52.12 | 156.28 | 27.56 | 27.85 | 26.98 | 27.20 |
| 11/1/2010 1:10 | 27.28 | 27.65 | 27.51 | 51.57 | 52.26 | 51.98 | 155.82 | 27.48 | | 26.91 | |
| 11/1/2010 1:20 | 27.16 | 27.55 | 27.41 | 51.33 | 52.08 | 51.80 | 155.21 | 27.37 | | 26.84 | |
| 11/1/2010 1:30 | 27.06 | 27.51 | 27.33 | 51.15 | 51.98 | 51.66 | 154.79 | 27.30 | | 26.76 | |
| 11/1/2010 1:40 | 26.97 | 27.41 | 27.24 | 50.96 | 51.80 | 51.47 | 154.24 | 27.20 | | 26.68 | |
| 11/1/2010 1:50 | 26.87 | 27.33 | 2 <mark>7.16</mark> | 50.78 | 51.66 | 51.33 | 153.77 | 27.12 | | 26.61 | |
| 11/1/2010 2:00 | 26.77 | 27.28 | 27.09 | 50.59 | 51.57 | 51.19 | 153.35 | 27.05 | 27.30 | 26.53 | 26.76 |
| 11/1/2010 2:10 | 26.70 | 27.21 | 27.01 | 50.45 | 51.43 | 51.06 | 152.94 | 26.97 | | 26.46 | |
| 11/1/2010 2:20 | 26.62 | 27.14 | 26.94 | 50.32 | 51.29 | 50.92 | 152.52 | 26.90 | | 26.39 | |
| 11/1/2010 2:30 | 26.55 | 27.09 | 26.87 | 50.18 | 51.19 | 50.78 | 152 .15 | 26.83 | | 26.32 | |
| 11/1/2010 2:40 | 26.45 | 27.01 | 26.82 | 49.99 | 51.06 | 50.69 | 151.73 | 26.76 | | 26.25 | |
| 11/1/2010 2:50 | 26.38 | 26.94 | 26.74 | 49.85 | 50.92 | 50.55 | 151. <mark>32</mark> | 26.69 | | 26.18 | |
| 11/1/2010 3:00 | 26.30 | 26.87 | 26.67 | 49.71 | 50.78 | 50.41 | 150.90 | 26.61 | 26.83 | 26.11 | 26.32 |
| 11/1/2010 3:10 | 26.21 | 26.79 | 26.60 | 49.53 | 50.64 | 50.27 | 150.44 | 26.53 | | 26.05 | |
| 11/1/2010 3:20 | 26.13 | 26.74 | 26.52 | 49.39 | 50.55 | 50.13 | 150.07 | 26.47 | | 25.98 | |
| 11/1/2010 3:30 | 26.06 | 26.67 | 26.48 | 49.26 | 50.41 | 50.04 | 149.70 | 26.40 | | 25.91 | |
| 11/1/2010 3:40 | 25.99 | 26.60 | 26.40 | 49.12 | 50.27 | 49.90 | 149.29 | 26.33 | | 25.84 | |
| 11/1/2010 3:50 | 25.91 | 26.55 | 26.35 | 48.98 | 50.18 | 49.81 | 148.96 | 26.27 | | 25.77 | |
| 11/1/2010 4:00 | 25.87 | 26.50 | 26.28 | 48.89 | 50.09 | 49.67 | 148.64 | 26.22 | 26.40 | 25.70 | 25.91 |
| 11/1/2010 4:10 | 25.79 | 26.43 | 26.23 | 48.75 | 49.95 | 49.58 | 148.27 | 26.15 | | 25.63 | |

| | Temp 1, | Temp 2, | Temp 3, | | | | | MEASURED | | SIMULATED | |
|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|-------|---------------------|---------------|--------|----------|-------|-----------|-------|
| Time, GMT+00:00 | °C | °C | °C | T1*A | T2*A | T3*A | SUM_RT | MRT | | MRT | |
| 11/1/2010 4:20 | 25.72 | 26.38 | 26.18 | 48.61 | 49.85 | 49.48 | 147.95 | 26.09 | | 25.56 | |
| 11/1/2010 4:30 | 25.67 | 26.30 | 26.13 | 48.52 | 49.71 | 49.39 | 147.63 | 26.04 | | 25.50 | |
| 11/1/2010 4:40 | 25.62 | 26.28 | 26.09 | 48.43 | 49.67 | 49.30 | 147.40 | 26.00 | | 25.43 | |
| 11/1/2010 4:50 | 25.62 | 26.23 | 26.04 | 48.43 | 49.58 | 49.21 | 147.21 | 25.96 | | 25.37 | |
| 11/1/2010 5:00 | 25.55 | 26.18 | 26.01 | 48.29 | 49.48 | 49.16 | 146.94 | 25.91 | 26.05 | 25.30 | 25.50 |
| 11/1/2010 5:10 | 25.53 | 26.13 | 25.96 | 48.24 | 49. 3 9 | 49.07 | 146.71 | 25.87 | | 25.24 | |
| 11/1/2010 5:20 | 25.50 | 26.09 | 25.91 | 48.20 | 49.30 | 48.98 | 146.48 | 25.83 | | 25.17 | |
| 11/1/2010 5:30 | 25.45 | 26.04 | 25.89 | 48.11 | 49.21 | 48.93 | 146.25 | 25.79 | | 25.11 | |
| 11/1/2010 5:40 | 25.43 | 25.99 | 25.84 | 48.06 | 49.12 | 48 .84 | 146.01 | 25.75 | | 25.05 | |
| 11/1/2010 5:50 | 25.40 | 25.99 | 25.84 | 48.01 | 49.1 <mark>2</mark> | 48.84 | 145.97 | 25.74 | | 24.99 | |
| 11/1/2010 6:00 | 25.40 | 25.94 | 25.82 | 48.01 | 49.02 | 48.79 | 145.83 | 25.72 | 25.80 | 24.97 | 25.11 |
| 11/1/2010 6:10 | 25.40 | 25.91 | 25.77 | 48.01 | 48.98 | 48.70 | 145.69 | 25.70 | | 24.93 | |
| 11/1/2010 6:20 | 25.38 | 25.89 | 25.77 | 47.97 | 48.93 | 48.70 | 145.60 | 25.68 | | 24.91 | |
| 11/1/2010 6:30 | 25.40 | 25.87 | 25.74 | 48.01 | 48.89 | 48.66 | 145.56 | 25.67 | | 24.89 | |
| 11/1/2010 6:40 | 25.38 | 25.84 | 25.74 | 47.97 | 48.84 | 48.66 | 145.46 | 25.66 | | 24.87 | |
| 11/1/2010 6:50 | 25.40 | 25.82 | 25.72 | 48.01 | 48.79 | 48.61 | 145.42 | 25.65 | | 24.87 | |
| 11/1/2010 7:00 | 25.70 | 25.91 | 25.87 | 48.56 | 48.98 | 48.89 | 146.43 | 25.83 | 25.67 | 24.88 | 24.89 |
| 11/1/2010 7:10 | 25.60 | 25.84 | 25.77 | 48.38 | 48.84 | 48.70 | 145.92 | 25.74 | | 24.90 | |
| 11/1/2010 7:20 | 25.60 | 25.82 | 25.77 | 48.38 | 48.79 | 48.70 | 145.88 | 25.73 | | 25.03 | |
| 11/1/2010 7:30 | 25.62 | 25.82 | 25.77 | 48.43 | <mark>48.7</mark> 9 | 48.70 | 145.92 | 25.74 | | 25.11 | |
| 11/1/2010 7:40 | 25.65 | 25.82 | 25.79 | 48.47 | 48.79 | 48.75 | 146.02 | 25.75 | | 25.17 | |
| 11/1/2010 7:50 | 25.72 | 25.82 | 25.79 | 48.61 | 48.79 | 48.75 | 146.15 | 25.78 | | 25.23 | |
| 11/1/2010 8:00 | 25.77 | 25.79 | 25.79 | 48.70 | 48.75 | 48.75 | 146.20 | 25.78 | 25.75 | 25.31 | 25.09 |
| 11/1/2010 8:10 | 25.84 | 25.79 | 25.82 | 48.84 | 48.75 | 48.79 | 146.38 | 25.82 | | 25.39 | |
| 11/1/2010 8:20 | 25.96 | 25.79 | 25.87 | 49.07 | 48.75 | 48.89 | 146.71 | 25.87 | | 25.47 | |
| 11/1/2010 8:30 | 26.11 | 25.82 | 25.89 | 49.35 | 48.79 | 48.93 | 147.07 | 25.94 | | 25.58 | |
| 11/1/2010 8:40 | 26.23 | 25.84 | 25.91 | 49.58 | 48.84 | 48.98 | 147.39 | 26.00 | | 25.68 | |
| 11/1/2010 8:50 | 26.40 | 25.84 | 25.96 | 49.90 | 48.84 | 49.07 | 147.81 | 26.07 | | 25.80 | |
| 11/1/2010 9:00 | 26.60 | 25.89 | 26.04 | 50.27 | 48.93 | 49.21 | 148.41 | 26.17 | 25.94 | 25.91 | 25.58 |

| | Temp 1, | Temp 2, | Temp 3, | | | | | MEASURED | | SIMULATED | |
|-----------------|---------|---------|---------------|--------------|--------------------|-------|----------------|----------|-------|-----------|-------|
| Time, GMT+00:00 | °C | °C | °C | T1*A | T2*A | T3*A | SUM_RT | MRT | | MRT | |
| 11/1/2010 9:10 | 26.74 | 25.91 | 26.06 | 50.55 | 48.98 | 49.26 | 148.78 | 26.24 | | 26.04 | |
| 11/1/2010 9:20 | 26.87 | 25.91 | 26.06 | 50.78 | 48.98 | 49.26 | 149.01 | 26.28 | | 26.17 | |
| 11/1/2010 9:30 | 26.99 | 25.94 | 26.06 | 51.01 | 49.02 | 49.26 | 149.29 | 26.33 | | 26.31 | |
| 11/1/2010 9:40 | 27.21 | 25.99 | 26.13 | 51.43 | 49.12 | 49.39 | 149.94 | 26.44 | | 26.46 | |
| 11/1/2010 9:50 | 27.43 | 26.04 | 26.21 | 51.84 | 49.21 | 49.53 | 150.58 | 26.56 | | 26.60 | |
| 11/1/2010 10:00 | 27.65 | 26.06 | 26.28 | 52.26 | 49. 2 6 | 49.67 | 151.19 | 26.66 | 26.37 | 26.75 | 26.32 |
| 11/1/2010 10:10 | 27.88 | 26.13 | 26.35 | 52.68 | 49.39 | 49.81 | 151.88 | 26.79 | | 26.90 | |
| 11/1/2010 10:20 | 28.17 | 26.21 | 26.48 | 53.24 | 49.53 | 50.04 | 152.81 | 26.95 | | 27.05 | |
| 11/1/2010 10:30 | 28.67 | 26.30 | 26.67 | 54.18 | 49.71 | 50.41 | 154.30 | 27.21 | | 27.20 | |
| 11/1/2010 10:40 | 28.77 | 26.33 | 26.62 | 54.37 | 49.76 | 50.32 | 154.45 | 27.24 | | 27.36 | |
| 11/1/2010 10:50 | 29.04 | 26.38 | 26.72 | 54.89 | 49.85 | 50.50 | 155.24 | 27.38 | | 27.51 | |
| 11/1/2010 11:00 | 29.39 | 26.48 | 26.79 | 55.55 | 50.04 | 50.64 | 156.22 | 27.55 | 27.11 | 27.67 | 27.21 |
| 11/1/2010 11:10 | 29.74 | 26.55 | 26.89 | 56.21 | 50.18 | 50.82 | 157.21 | 27.73 | | 27.82 | |
| 11/1/2010 11:20 | 30.07 | 26.65 | 26.97 | 56.82 | 50.36 | 50.96 | 158.15 | 27.89 | | 27.98 | |
| 11/1/2010 11:30 | 30.29 | 26.70 | 26. 99 | 57.25 | 50.45 | 51.01 | 158.72 | 27.99 | | 28.13 | |
| 11/1/2010 11:40 | 30.70 | 26.82 | 27.19 | 58.02 | 50.69 | 51.38 | 160.08 | 28.23 | | 28.28 | |
| 11/1/2010 11:50 | 31.10 | 26.94 | 27.31 | 58.78 | 50.92 | 51.61 | 161.31 | 28.45 | | 28.43 | |
| 11/1/2010 12:00 | 31.51 | 27.04 | 27.46 | 59.55 | 51.10 | 51.89 | 162. 55 | 28.67 | 28.06 | 28.57 | 28.13 |
| 11/1/2010 12:10 | 31.97 | 27.16 | 27.60 | 60.42 | 51.33 | 52.17 | 163.93 | 28.91 | | 28.71 | |
| 11/1/2010 12:20 | 32.25 | 27.24 | 27.63 | 60.96 | <mark>51.47</mark> | 52.22 | 164.65 | 29.04 | | 28.85 | |
| 11/1/2010 12:30 | 32.69 | 27.36 | 27.78 | 61.79 | 51.71 | 52.50 | 165.99 | 29.28 | | 28.99 | |
| 11/1/2010 12:40 | 33.03 | 27.43 | 27.75 | 62.42 | 51.84 | 52.45 | 166.72 | 29.40 | | 29.12 | |
| 11/1/2010 12:50 | 33.31 | 27.55 | 27.85 | 62.96 | 52.08 | 52.64 | 167.68 | 29.57 | | 29.25 | |
| 11/1/2010 13:00 | 33.68 | 27.65 | 27.95 | 63.65 | 52.26 | 52.82 | 168.74 | 29.76 | 29.24 | 29.38 | 28.98 |
| 11/1/2010 13:10 | 33.94 | 27.78 | 28.05 | 64.15 | 52.50 | 53.01 | 169.65 | 29.92 | | 29.50 | |
| 11/1/2010 13:20 | 34.20 | 27.90 | 28.17 | 64.64 | 52.73 | 53.24 | 170.61 | 30.09 | | 29.63 | |
| 11/1/2010 13:30 | 34.47 | 28.02 | 28.30 | 65.14 | 52.96 | 53.48 | 171.58 | 30.26 | | 29.75 | |
| 11/1/2010 13:40 | 34.52 | 28.12 | 28.30 | 65.24 | 53.15 | 53.48 | 171.87 | 30.31 | | 29.88 | |
| 11/1/2010 13:50 | 34.62 | 28.20 | 28.32 | 65.44 | 53.29 | 53.52 | 172.25 | 30.38 | | 30.01 | |

| | Temp 1, | Temp 2, | Temp 3, | | | | | MEASURED | | SIMULATED | |
|-----------------|---------|---------|---------------------|-------|---------------------|---------------|----------------|----------|-------|-----------|-------|
| Time, GMT+00:00 | °C | °C | °C | T1*A | T2*A | T3*A | SUM_RT | MRT | | MRT | |
| 11/1/2010 14:00 | 34.86 | 28.35 | 28.44 | 65.89 | 53.57 | 53.76 | 173.22 | 30.55 | 30.19 | 30.14 | 29.75 |
| 11/1/2010 14:10 | 34.89 | 28.42 | 28.49 | 65.94 | 53.71 | 53.85 | 173.50 | 30.60 | | 30.27 | |
| 11/1/2010 14:20 | 35.02 | 28.54 | 28.62 | 66.19 | 53.95 | 54.09 | 174.22 | 30.73 | | 30.40 | |
| 11/1/2010 14:30 | 35.13 | 28.67 | 28.79 | 66.39 | 54.18 | 54.41 | 174.99 | 30.86 | | 30.54 | |
| 11/1/2010 14:40 | 35.29 | 28.77 | 28.97 | 66.69 | 54.37 | 54.74 | 175.81 | 31.01 | | 30.66 | |
| 11/1/2010 14:50 | 35.42 | 28.89 | 29.07 | 66.95 | 54.60 | 54.93 | 176.48 | 31.13 | | 30.80 | |
| 11/1/2010 15:00 | 35.26 | 28.92 | 28.84 | 66.65 | 54.65 | 54.51 | 175.81 | 31.01 | 30.86 | 30.93 | 30.53 |
| 11/1/2010 15:10 | 35.24 | 28.94 | 28.82 | 66.59 | 54.70 | 54.46 | 175.75 | 31.00 | | 31.06 | |
| 11/1/2010 15:20 | 35.21 | 29.02 | 28.82 | 66.54 | 54.84 | 54. 46 | 175.84 | 31.01 | | 31.18 | |
| 11/1/2010 15:30 | 35.05 | 29.07 | 28.87 | 66.24 | 54.9 <mark>3</mark> | 54.56 | 175.73 | 30.99 | | 31.31 | |
| 11/1/2010 15:40 | 34.65 | 29.12 | 28.87 | 65.49 | 55.03 | 54.56 | 175.07 | 30.88 | | 31.42 | |
| 11/1/2010 15:50 | 34.23 | 29.12 | 28.84 | 64.69 | 55.03 | 54.51 | 174.23 | 30.73 | | 31.53 | |
| 11/1/2010 16:00 | 33.86 | 29.12 | 28.79 | 64.00 | 55.03 | 54.41 | 173.44 | 30.59 | 30.92 | 31.63 | 31.30 |
| 11/1/2010 16:10 | 33.57 | 29.07 | 2 <mark>8.74</mark> | 63.45 | 54.93 | 54.32 | 172.71 | 30.46 | | 31.72 | |
| 11/1/2010 16:20 | 33.31 | 29.04 | 28.69 | 62.96 | 54.89 | 54.23 | 172.08 | 30.35 | | 31.79 | |
| 11/1/2010 16:30 | 33.05 | 29.02 | 28.62 | 62.47 | 54.84 | 54.09 | 171.39 | 30.23 | | 31.85 | |
| 11/1/2010 16:40 | 32.82 | 28.97 | 28.57 | 62.03 | 54.74 | 53.99 | 170.77 | 30.12 | | 31.90 | |
| 11/1/2010 16:50 | 32.56 | 28.92 | 28.49 | 61.54 | 54.65 | 53.85 | 170. 05 | 29.99 | | 31.93 | |
| 11/1/2010 17:00 | 32.28 | 28.89 | 28.42 | 61.01 | 54.60 | 53.71 | 169.32 | 29.86 | 30.23 | 31.94 | 31.84 |
| 11/1/2010 17:10 | 32.02 | 28.82 | 28.35 | 60.52 | <mark>54.46</mark> | 53.57 | 168.55 | 29.73 | | 31.93 | |
| 11/1/2010 17:20 | 31.77 | 28.77 | 28.27 | 60.04 | 54.37 | 53.43 | 167.83 | 29.60 | | 31.91 | |
| 11/1/2010 17:30 | 31.54 | 28.72 | 28.20 | 59.60 | 54.28 | 53.29 | 167.17 | 29.48 | | 31.86 | |
| 11/1/2010 17:40 | 31.31 | 28.64 | 28.15 | 59.17 | 54.13 | 53.20 | 166.50 | 29.37 | | 31.82 | |
| 11/1/2010 17:50 | 31.10 | 28.59 | 28.05 | 58.78 | 54.04 | 53.01 | 165.84 | 29.25 | | 31.77 | |
| 11/1/2010 18:00 | 30.90 | 28.52 | 27.97 | 58.40 | 53.90 | 52.87 | 165.17 | 29.13 | 29.48 | 31.71 | 31.86 |
| 11/1/2010 18:10 | 30.67 | 28.44 | 27.90 | 57.97 | 53.76 | 52.73 | 164.46 | 29.01 | | 31.64 | |
| 11/1/2010 18:20 | 30.47 | 28.39 | 27.83 | 57.59 | 53.66 | 52.59 | 163.84 | 28.90 | | 31.56 | |
| 11/1/2010 18:30 | 30.27 | 28.32 | 27.75 | 57.21 | 53.52 | 52.45 | 163.18 | 28.78 | | 31.47 | |
| 11/1/2010 18:40 | 30.09 | 28.25 | 27.68 | 56.87 | 53.38 | 52.31 | 162.56 | 28.67 | | 31.38 | |

| | Temp 1, | Temp 2, | Temp 3, | | | | | MEASURED | | SIMULATED | |
|-----------------|---------|---------|---------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------|----------------|----------|-------|-----------|-------|
| Time, GMT+00:00 | °C | °C | °C | T1*A | T2*A | T3*A | SUM_RT | MRT | | MRT | |
| 11/1/2010 18:50 | 29.89 | 28.17 | 27.63 | 56.49 | 53.24 | 52.22 | 161.95 | 28.56 | | 31.28 | |
| 11/1/2010 19:00 | 29.62 | 28.15 | 27.60 | 55.97 | 53.20 | 52.17 | 161.34 | 28.46 | 28.78 | 31.18 | 31.46 |
| 11/1/2010 19:10 | 29.24 | 27.73 | 27.19 | 55.26 | 52.40 | 51.38 | 159.05 | 28.05 | | 31.08 | |
| 11/1/2010 19:20 | 28.92 | 27.60 | 27.14 | 54.65 | 52.17 | 51.29 | 158.11 | 27.89 | | 30.77 | |
| 11/1/2010 19:30 | 28.64 | 27.51 | 27.04 | 54.13 | 51.98 | 51.10 | 157.22 | 27.73 | | 30.59 | |
| 11/1/2010 19:40 | 28.42 | 27.41 | 26.97 | 53.71 | 51. 8 0 | 50.96 | 156.47 | 27.60 | | 30.46 | |
| 11/1/2010 19:50 | 28.20 | 27.31 | 26.89 | 53.29 | 51.61 | 50.82 | 155.73 | 27.47 | | 30.33 | |
| 11/1/2010 20:00 | 28.02 | 27.24 | 26.82 | 52.96 | 51.47 | 50.69 | 155.12 | 27.36 | 27.75 | 30.21 | 30.65 |
| 11/1/2010 20:10 | 27.83 | 27.16 | 26.77 | 52.59 | 51.33 | 50.59 | 154.52 | 27.25 | | 30.08 | |
| 11/1/2010 20:20 | 27.70 | 27.06 | 26.70 | 52.36 | 51.1 <mark>5</mark> | 50.45 | 153.96 | 27.15 | | 29.96 | |
| 11/1/2010 20:30 | 27.55 | 27.01 | 26.65 | 52.08 | 51.06 | 50.36 | 153.49 | 27.07 | | 29.84 | |
| 11/1/2010 20:40 | 27.43 | 26.94 | 26.60 | 51.84 | 50.92 | 50.27 | 153.03 | 26.99 | | 29.72 | |
| 11/1/2010 20:50 | 27.28 | 26.87 | 26.55 | 51.57 | 50.78 | 50.18 | 152.52 | 26.90 | | 29.61 | |
| 11/1/2010 21:00 | 27.16 | 26.79 | 26.48 | 51.33 | 50.64 | 50.04 | 152.01 | 26.81 | 27.07 | 29.49 | 29.84 |
| 11/1/2010 21:10 | 27.06 | 26.74 | 26. 43 | 51.15 | 50.55 | 49.95 | 151.64 | 26.74 | | 29.37 | |
| 11/1/2010 21:20 | 26.97 | 26.67 | 26.40 | 50.96 | 50.41 | 49.90 | 151.27 | 26.68 | | 29.26 | |
| 11/1/2010 21:30 | 26.84 | 26.60 | 26.33 | 50.73 | 50.27 | 49.76 | 150.76 | 26.59 | | 29.14 | |
| 11/1/2010 21:40 | 26.74 | 26.55 | 26.28 | 50.55 | 50.18 | 49.67 | 150 .39 | 26.52 | | 29.02 | |
| 11/1/2010 21:50 | 26.67 | 26.50 | 26.26 | 50.41 | 50.09 | 49.62 | 150.12 | 26.48 | | 28.91 | |
| 11/1/2010 22:00 | 26.60 | 26.45 | 26.21 | 50.27 | <mark>49.99</mark> | 49.53 | 149.79 | 26.42 | 26.60 | 28.79 | 29.14 |
| 11/1/2010 22:10 | 26.50 | 26.40 | 26.18 | 50.09 | 49.90 | 49.48 | 149.47 | 26.36 | | 28.67 | |
| 11/1/2010 22:20 | 26.43 | 26.33 | 26.13 | 49.95 | 49.76 | 49.39 | 149.10 | 26.30 | | 28.56 | |
| 11/1/2010 22:30 | 26.35 | 26.30 | 26.09 | 49. <mark>81</mark> | 49.71 | 49.30 | 148.82 | 26.25 | | 28.44 | |
| 11/1/2010 22:40 | 26.30 | 26.23 | 26.06 | 49.71 | 49.58 | 49.26 | 148.55 | 26.20 | | 28.33 | |
| 11/1/2010 22:50 | 26.23 | 26.18 | 26.01 | 49.58 | 49.48 | 49.16 | 148.22 | 26.14 | | 28.22 | |
| 11/1/2010 23:00 | 26.18 | 26.13 | 25.99 | 49.48 | 49.39 | 49.12 | 147.99 | 26.10 | 26.25 | 28.11 | 28.45 |
| 11/1/2010 23:10 | 26.11 | 26.09 | 25.96 | 49.35 | 49.30 | 49.07 | 147.72 | 26.05 | | 28.00 | |
| 11/1/2010 23:20 | 26.04 | 26.04 | 25.91 | 49.21 | 49.21 | 48.98 | 147.39 | 26.00 | | 27.89 | |
| 11/1/2010 23:30 | 25.96 | 25.99 | 25.87 | 49.07 | 49.12 | 48.89 | 147.07 | 25.94 | | 27.78 | |



APPENDIX 8

COEFFICIENT OF VARIANCE OF ROOT MEAN SQUARE ERROR



| | MEASURED | SIMULATED | | | |
|-----------------|----------------|-----------|-----------------------------|----------|-----------|
| TIME | MAT | MAT | TIME | Measured | Simulated |
| 11/8/2010 0:00 | 25.785 | 28.198 | 11/2/2010 0:00 | 25.942 | 27.781 |
| 11/8/2010 1:00 | 25.470 | 27.600 | 11/2/2010 1:00 | 25.650 | 27.166 |
| 11/8/2010 2:00 | 25.147 | 27.027 | 11/2/2010 2:00 | 25.399 | 26.600 |
| 11/8/2010 3:00 | 24.902 | 26.524 | 11/2/2010 3:00 | 25.166 | 26.067 |
| 11/8/2010 4:00 | 24.688 | 26.104 | 11/2/2010 4:00 | 24.968 | 25.593 |
| 11/8/2010 5:00 | 24.500 | 25.728 | 11/2/2010 5:00 | 24.805 | 25.151 |
| 11/8/2010 6:00 | 24.330 | 25.460 | 11/2/2010 6:00 | 24.665 | 24.743 |
| 11/8/2010 7:00 | 24.257 | 25.716 | 11/2/2010 7:00 | 24.458 | 24.501 |
| 11/8/2010 8:00 | 24.535 | 27.266 | 11/ 2/20 10 8:00 | 24.536 | 24.637 |
| 11/8/2010 9:00 | 24.815 | 28.139 | 11/ 2 /2010 9:00 | 24.739 | 25.045 |
| 11/8/2010 10:00 | 25.193 | 29.130 | 11/2/2010 10:00 | 25.490 | 25.668 |
| 11/8/2010 11:00 | 25.907 | 30.767 | 11/2/2010 11:00 | 26.582 | 26.493 |
| 11/8/2010 12:00 | 26.733 | 32.035 | 11/2/2010 12:00 | 27.868 | 27.497 |
| 11/8/2010 13:00 | 27.147 | 32.965 | 11/2/ 2010 13:00 | 29.297 | 28.510 |
| 11/8/2010 14:00 | 27.525 | 33.667 | 11/2/2010 14:00 | 30.534 | 29.542 |
| 11/8/2010 15:00 | 27.870 | 34.211 | 11/2/201 0 15:00 | 31.735 | 30.642 |
| 11/8/2010 16:00 | 27.872 | 34.486 | 11/2/2010 16:00 | 32.636 | 31.671 |
| 11/8/2010 17:00 | 27.922 | 34.434 | 11/2/2010 17:00 | 33.039 | 32.450 |
| 11/8/2010 18:00 | 27.833 | 34.094 | 11/2/2010 18:00 | 32.835 | 32.758 |
| 11/8/2010 19:00 | 27.702 | 33.189 | 11/2/2010 19:00 | 32.325 | 32.609 |
| 11/8/2010 20:00 | 27.186 | 30.188 | 11/2/2010 20:00 | 31.394 | 31.900 |
| 11/8/2010 21:00 | 26.880 | 29.380 | 11/2/2010 21:00 | 31.011 | 31.163 |
| 11/8/2010 22:00 | 26.680 | 28.630 | 11/2/2010 22:00 | 30.472 | 30.537 |
| 11/8/2010 23:00 | 26.5 00 | 27.918 | 11/2/2010 23:00 | 29.934 | 29.937 |
| 11/9/2010 0:00 | 26.275 | 27.268 | 11/3/2010 0:00 | 29.428 | 29.359 |
| 11/9/2010 1:00 | 26.056 | 26.650 | <mark>11/3/2010</mark> 1:00 | 28.953 | 28.789 |
| 11/9/2010 2:00 | 25.814 | 26.045 | 11/3/2010 2:00 | 28.475 | 28.226 |
| 11/9/2010 3:00 | 25.598 | 25.514 | 11/3/2010 3:00 | 28.003 | 27.674 |
| 11/9/2010 4:00 | 25.412 | 25.028 | 11/3/2010 4:00 | 27.581 | 27.145 |
| 11/9/2010 5:00 | 25.315 | 24.578 | 11/3/2010 5:00 | 27.238 | 26.652 |
| 11/9/2010 6:00 | 25.195 | 24.228 | 11/3/2010 6:00 | 26.929 | 26.230 |
| 11/9/2010 7:00 | 25.132 | 24.393 | 11/3/2010 7:00 | 26.570 | 25.926 |
| 11/9/2010 8:00 | 25.358 | 26.06 | 11/3/2010 8:00 | 26.485 | 25.947 |
| 11/9/2010 9:00 | 25.916 | 26.776 | 11/3/2010 9:00 | 26.606 | 26.232 |
| 11/9/2010 10:00 | 26.678 | 27.775 | 11/3/2010 10:00 | 26.979 | 26.742 |
| 11/9/2010 11:00 | 27.404 | 28.929 | 11/3/2010 11:00 | 27.662 | 27.405 |
| 11/9/2010 12:00 | 28.255 | 30.036 | 11/3/2010 12:00 | 28.575 | 28.146 |
| 11/9/2010 13:00 | 29.181 | 30.915 | 11/3/2010 13:00 | 29.549 | 28.936 |
| 11/9/2010 14:00 | 30.054 | 31.556 | 11/3/2010 14:00 | 30.326 | 29.684 |

| 11/9/2010 15:00 | 30.920 | 32.044 | 11/3/2010 15:00 | 30.864 | 30.239 |
|------------------|----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------|
| 11/9/2010 16:00 | 31.503 | 32.414 | 11/3/2010 16:00 | 31.409 | 30.550 |
| 11/9/2010 17:00 | 31.868 | 32.618 | 11/3/2010 17:00 | 31.631 | 30.579 |
| 11/9/2010 18:00 | 31.787 | 32.454 | 11/3/2010 18:00 | 31.491 | 30.342 |
| 11/9/2010 19:00 | 31.565 | 31.618 | 11/3/2010 19:00 | 31.137 | 29.978 |
| 11/9/2010 20:00 | 30.127 | 28.922 | 11/3/2010 20:00 | 30.311 | 29.425 |
| 11/9/2010 21:00 | 29.515 | 28.287 | 11/3/2010 21:00 | 29.609 | 28.884 |
| 11/9/2010 22:00 | 29.217 | 27.716 | 11/3/2010 22:00 | 29.023 | 28.381 |
| 11/9/2010 23:00 | 28.835 | 27.169 | 11/3/2010 23:00 | 28.502 | 27.877 |
| 11/10/2010 0:00 | 28.425 | 26.683 | 11/4/2010 0:00 | 28.007 | 27.370 |
| 11/10/2010 1:00 | 27.989 | 26.394 | 11/4/2010 1:00 | 27.554 | 26.866 |
| 11/10/2010 2:00 | 27.621 | 26.206 | 11/4/2010 2:00 | 27.123 | 26.385 |
| 11/10/2010 3:00 | 27.291 | 26.027 | 11/4/2010 3:00 | 26.700 | 25.924 |
| 11/10/2010 4:00 | 27.081 | 25.923 | 11/4/2010 4:00 | 26.313 | 25.496 |
| 11/10/2010 5:00 | 26.788 | 25.81 <mark>3</mark> | 11/4/2010 5:00 | 25.942 | 25.085 |
| 11/10/2010 6:00 | 26.607 | 25. <mark>693</mark> | 11/4/2 010 6:00 | 2 <mark>5.594</mark> | 24.707 |
| 11/10/2010 7:00 | 26.531 | 25.794 | 11/4/20 10 7:00 | 2 <mark>5.346</mark> | 24.537 |
| 11/10/2010 8:00 | 26.938 | 26.414 | 11/4/2010 8:00 | 25.432 | 24.778 |
| 11/10/2010 9:00 | 27.393 | 26.817 | 11/4/2010 9:00 | 25.856 | 25.325 |
| 11/10/2010 10:00 | 27.774 | 27.484 | 11/4/2010 10:00 | 26.597 | 26.103 |
| 11/10/2010 11:00 | 28.545 | 28.351 | 11/4/2010 11:00 | 27.487 | 27.028 |
| 11/10/2010 12:00 | 29.271 | 29.361 | 11/4/2010 12:00 | 28.460 | 27.988 |
| 11/10/2010 13:00 | 29.884 | 30.363 | 11/4/2010 13:00 | 29.507 | 28.894 |
| 11/10/2010 14:00 | 30.681 | 31.235 | 11/4/2010 14:00 | 30.444 | 29.793 |
| 11/10/2010 15:00 | 31.351 | 31.959 | 11/4/2010 15:00 | 31.381 | 30.721 |
| 11/10/2010 16:00 | 31.844 | 32.524 | 11/4/2010 16:00 | 32.214 | 31.624 |
| 11/10/2010 17:00 | 32.179 | 32.849 | <u>11/4/2010 17:00</u> | 32.655 | 32.365 |
| 11/10/2010 18:00 | 3 2.065 | 32.864 | 11/4/2010 18:00 | 32.528 | 32.669 |
| 11/10/2010 19:00 | 31.876 | 32.42 | 11/4/2 010 19:00 | 32.013 | 32.510 |
| 11/10/2010 20:00 | 30.763 | 30.699 | 11/4/2010 20:00 | 30.826 | 31.801 |
| 11/10/2010 21:00 | 30.177 | 30.291 | 11/4 /2010 21:00 | 29.999 | 31.042 |
| 11/10/2010 22:00 | 29.780 | 29.881 | 11/4/2010 22 :00 | 29.272 | 30.383 |
| 11/10/2010 23:00 | 29.296 | 29.489 | 11/4/2010 23:00 | 28.630 | 29.745 |
| 11/11/2010 0:00 | 27.527 | 24.742 | 11/5/2010 0:00 | 28.051 | 29.123 |
| 11/11/2010 1:00 | 26.885 | 24.601 | 11/5/2010 1:00 | 27.543 | 28.509 |
| 11/11/2010 2:00 | 26.261 | 24.506 | 11/5/2010 2:00 | 27.122 | 27.901 |
| 11/11/2010 3:00 | 25.831 | 24.374 | 11/5/2010 3:00 | 26.762 | 27.287 |
| 11/11/2010 4:00 | 25.432 | 24.273 | 11/5/2010 4:00 | 26.501 | 26.704 |
| 11/11/2010 5:00 | 25.094 | 24.166 | 11/5/2010 5:00 | 26.233 | 26.182 |
| 11/11/2010 6:00 | 24.765 | 24.097 | 11/5/2010 6:00 | 25.989 | 25.723 |
| 11/11/2010 7:00 | 24.542 | 24.281 | 11/5/2010 7:00 | 25.786 | 25.482 |

| 11/11/2010 8:00 | 24.852 | 24.744 | 11/5/2010 8:00 | 25.829 | 25.747 |
|------------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|--------|
| 11/11/2010 9:00 | 25.244 | 25.392 | 11/5/2010 9:00 | 25.928 | 26.350 |
| 11/11/2010 10:00 | 25.542 | 26.369 | 11/5/2010 10:00 | 26.207 | 27.123 |
| 11/11/2010 11:00 | 26.210 | 27.524 | 11/5/2010 11:00 | 26.878 | 28.011 |
| 11/11/2010 12:00 | 27.143 | 28.683 | 11/5/2010 12:00 | 27.794 | 28.877 |
| 11/11/2010 13:00 | 27.668 | 29.735 | 11/5/2010 13:00 | 29.083 | 29.710 |
| 11/11/2010 14:00 | 28.241 | 30.659 | 11/5/2010 14:00 | 30.410 | 30.539 |
| 11/11/2010 15:00 | 29.063 | 31.395 | 11/5/2010 15:00 | 31.590 | 31.329 |
| 11/11/2010 16:00 | 29.543 | 31.834 | 11/5/2010 16:00 | 32.454 | 31.978 |
| 11/11/2010 17:00 | 29.88 | 31.928 | 11/5/2010 17:00 | 32.819 | 32.435 |
| 11/11/2010 18:00 | 29.767 | 31.745 | 11/5/2010 18:00 | 32.663 | 32.527 |
| 11/11/2010 19:00 | 29.594 | 31.213 | 11/5 / 2010 1 9:00 | 32.207 | 32.290 |
| 11/11/2010 20:00 | 28.718 | 29.592 | 11/5/2010 20:00 | 3 <mark>1.239</mark> | 31.628 |
| 11/11/2010 21:00 | 28.235 | 29.121 | 11/5/2010 21:00 | 30.396 | 30.943 |
| 11/11/2010 22:00 | 27.826 | 28.685 | 11/5/2010 22:00 | 2 <mark>9.707</mark> | 30.332 |
| 11/11/2010 23:00 | 27.419 | 28. <mark>261</mark> | 11/5/ 2010 23:00 | 29.085 | 29.729 |
| 11/12/2010 0:00 | 27.062 | 27.853 | 11/6/20 10 0:00 | 28.538 | 29.129 |
| 11/12/2010 1:00 | 26.695 | 27.45 | 11/6/2010 1:00 | 28.049 | 28.534 |
| 11/12/2010 2:00 | 26.352 | 27.047 | 11/6/2010 2:00 | 27.673 | 27.953 |
| 11/12/2010 3:00 | 26.101 | 26.703 | 11/6/2010 3:00 | 27.331 | 27.391 |
| 11/12/2010 4:00 | 25.908 | 26.392 | 11/6/2010 4:00 | 26.963 | 26.855 |
| 11/12/2010 5:00 | 25.698 | 26.136 | 11/6/2010 5:00 | 26.625 | 26.334 |
| 11/12/2010 6:00 | 25.536 | 25.958 | 11/6/2010 6:00 | 26.316 | 25.853 |
| 11/12/2010 7:00 | 25.486 | 26.010 | 11/6/2010 7:00 | 26.105 | 25.573 |
| 11/12/2010 8:00 | 25.782 | 26.600 | 11/6/2010 8:00 | 26.057 | 25.776 |
| 11/12/2010 9:00 | 26.1 07 | 26.899 | 11/6/2010 9:00 | 25.760 | 26.351 |
| 11/12/2010 10:00 | 26.709 | 27.542 | 11/6/2010 10:00 | 25.328 | 27.188 |
| 11/12/2010 11:00 | 2 7.208 | 28.484 | 11/6/2010 11:00 | 25.280 | 28.192 |
| 11/12/2010 12:00 | 28.090 | 29.526 | 11/6/2 010 12:00 | 25.744 | 29.163 |
| 11/12/2010 13:00 | 28.660 | 30.543 | 11/6/2010 13:00 | 26.334 | 30.043 |
| 11/12/2010 14:00 | 29.415 | 31.500 | 11/6/2010 14:00 | 26.978 | 30.949 |
| 11/12/2010 15:00 | 29.914 | 32.266 | 11/6/2010 15:00 | 27.646 | 31.972 |
| 11/12/2010 16:00 | 30.095 | 32.655 | 11/6/2010 16:00 | 28.095 | 32.925 |
| 11/12/2010 17:00 | 30.266 | 32.633 | 11/6/2010 17:00 | 28.223 | 33.526 |
| 11/12/2010 18:00 | 29.743 | 32.335 | 11/6/2010 18:00 | 28.090 | 33.605 |
| 11/12/2010 19:00 | 29.415 | 31.667 | 11/6/2010 19:00 | 27.809 | 33.332 |
| 11/12/2010 20:00 | 28.268 | 29.518 | 11/6/2010 20:00 | | |
| 11/12/2010 21:00 | 27.746 | 28.926 | 11/6/2010 21:00 | | |
| 11/12/2010 22:00 | 27.404 | 28.374 | 11/6/2010 22:00 | | |
| 11/12/2010 23:00 | 27.033 | 27.822 | 11/6/2010 23:00 | | |
| 11/13/2010 0:00 | 26.978 | 27.73 | | | |

| 11/13/2010 1:00 | 26.921 | 27.638 | | | |
|------------------|-------------|----------|-------|-------------|----------|
| 11/13/2010 2:00 | 26.863 | 27.546 | | | |
| 11/13/2010 3:00 | 26.800 | 27.454 | | | |
| 11/13/2010 4:00 | 26.734 | 27.362 | | | |
| 11/13/2010 5:00 | 25.094 | 24.166 | | | |
| 11/13/2010 6:00 | 24.765 | 24.097 | | | |
| 11/13/2010 7:00 | 24.542 | 24.281 | | | |
| | | | | | |
| SUM | 2683.105 | 2723.286 | | 3388.473 | 3440.224 |
| DIFF(DATA-PRED) | 40.181 | | | 51.751 | |
| DIFF SQUARED (A) | 1614.512761 | | | 2678.191103 | |
| DATA SETS (n) | 96 | | USI | 120 | 120 |
| р | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| n-p | 95 | | | 119 | |
| MEAN DATA | 27.949 | | 1 | 28.237 | |
| DIFF SQD/(n-p) | 16.99487117 | | | 22.50580759 | |
| SQRT | 4.122483617 | R. I | 1.4 | 4.744028625 | |
| CV(MRSE)/100 | 0.147500164 | | | 0.168005907 | |
| CV(MRSE)[%] | 14.75001639 | | | 16.8005907 | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | Frank | | |



CERTIFICATE OF ORIGINALITY

I hereby declare that this thesis submission is my own work towards the PhD and that, to the best of my knowledge, it contains no material previously published by another person nor material which has been accepted for the award of any other degree of the University, except where due acknowledgement has been made in the text.



Certified by:

PROF. JOSUAH AYARWAH

Head of Department's Name Signature

Date

DEDICATION

KNUST

Dedicated with the deepest love and respect to my family: Mrs. Esi Botsewa Amos-Abanyie, Mr.Papa Mbeah Amos-Abanyie, Mr. Joojo Mbeah Amos-Abanyie, Mr.Yookow Mbeah Amos-Abanyie and Mrs. Francesca Amos-Abanyie (Mummy) For their love and support



ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This thesis would not have been possible if not for the strength, comfort and provision of the Almighty God. Unto the Lord be the glory, for great things he has done and even greater things he will do.

This thesis was written under the auspices of the Department of Building Technology, Kwame Nkrumah University of Science and Technology (KNUST), under the principal supervision of Prof. Fred Ohene Akuffo, and co-supervision of Dr. Samuel Oteng-Seifah and Dr. victor Kootin-Sanwu. I am deeply indebted to them for their encouragement and immense guidance throughout the process. I owe a depth of gratitude to the entire teaching and nonteaching staff of the Departments of Building Technology and Architecture for supporting my efforts at completing this thesis. Particular thanks go to Rev. Dr. Frank Fugar for his encouragement during the early stages of the research.

I am thankful to the teaching and non-teaching staff of the Centre for Sustainable Energy Technologies (CSET) of University of Nottingham Ninbgo China, for their support during my stay in the University. Particular thanks go to Professor Jo Darkwa, Director, Centre for Sustainable Energy Technologies (CSET) and Head, Division of Sustainable Development for not only facilitating my going to University of Nottingham Ninbgo China, and Dr. Georgois Kokogiannakis deserves special mention for taking me through tutorial sessions on using the EnergyPlus Simulation Tool for modeling and simulation. I am thankful to Prof. Pablo LaRoche of the Department of Architecture at California State Polytechnic University Pomona, US for the discussion of my thesis during the initial stages and for his willingness to find at short notice references and other material on current passive cooling systems.

The following colleagues and friends were of immense help and deserve special mention: Miss Naa Adjele Ashiboi-Mensah of the Department of Building technology; Rev. Dr. Victor Quagrain, Dr. Christopher Koranteng of the Department of Architecture; and Mr. Sampson Deklu, a second year architecture student of KNUST for his assistance in regulating the test cells. A special note of thanks is extended to the staff of the Ghana Meteorological Agency (GMA) of Accra and Kumasi for their valuable support in the provision of climatic data for the pilot stage of the study. Funding for the study was made available under the KNUST Research and Conference Committee for the part of the research carried out in the University of Nottingham Ninbgo China and undertaking the experimental work in Ghana.

Finally, I would like to share my pleasure in completing this study with my family. Thank you so much.


ABSTRACT

There is lack of empirical data and practical advice on thermal performance of building envelope materials used in Ghana in figures readily appreciated by building designers, prospective builders and facility managers. There is predominant use of low mass sandcrete blocks and adoption of universal building designs with extensive use of glazing that is characterized by high solar and conductive heat gains. Relatively lower night-time outdoor air temperatures are not harnessed to contribute in maintaining thermal comfort in buildings.

This research aimed to advance knowledge in passive cooling of buildings in warm-humid climates by exploring the integration of passive and low energy cooling techniques in building design in Ghana to enhance thermal comfort and reduce energy use for space cooling. Adopting building performance simulation and experimental approaches, the effects of thermal mass, window size and night-time ventilation on peak indoor air temperature (PIAT) were evaluated using three variables: (1) the maximum temperatures, (2) the temperature difference ratio (TDR) and (3) the percentage of overheated hours. Following the simulations, experimental cells were designed and constructed based on the specifications of the best performing simulation models. Measured data from the experiments were used to validate the simulated results employing both graphical and statistical analyses.

From the study it was observed that an increase in thermal mass by changing to materials of higher densities led to a reduction in peak indoor air temperature. Baked bricks (BB) and concrete (CONC) reduced peak indoor air temperature (PIAT) below that of solid sandcrete blocks (SSB) by 0.7°C and 3°C respectively. Increased thermal mass also led to an increase in the number of hours of delay of PIAT occurrence after of peak outdoor air temperature (POAT), with SSB, BB and CONC having delays of 2, 3 and 5 hours respectively.

From the analysis, the study also revealed that reduction in window size lead to a reduction in PIAT. Even though the model with no windows exhibited the best performance, windows are important sources of natural light and views of nature and outdoor environment that should not be completely eliminated.

From the study, activation of night-time ventilation at a rate of up to 10ACH, PIAT was reduced for all the thermal masses of various window to floor ratios tested. Concrete resulted in a decrease of PIAT of between 0.17°C and 0.19°C below that of the corresponding none night-time ventilated concrete models. With a ventilation rate of 10ACH, BB obtained a reduction on PIAT temperature of between 0.32°C and 0.04°C below that of the baked bricks

models with no night-time ventilation. Solid sandcrete blocks with ventilation rates of 10ACH obtained a reduction on PIAT temperature of between 0.02°C and 0.05°C below the Solid sandcrete blocks models with no night-time ventilation. Increases of ventilation rates to 20ACH and 30ACH observed reduction in PIAT of average of below 0.06°C, 0.009°C and 0.008°C for concrete, baked bricks and solid sandcrete blocks respectively.

Even though the combined effects of thermal mass, window size and night-time ventilation maintained PIAT below that of the control model, they were all above the mean outdoor air temperature. Concrete, baked bricks and solid sandcrete blocks maintained average temperatures of 2.5°C, 4.8°C and 5.5°C respectively above the mean outdoor air temperature. With a reference temperature of 29°C, expected reduction of the overheated hours varied between 35% and 39%, 37% and 39% and 36% to 42% for concrete, BB and SSB respectively.

From the analysis, the thermo-physical properties of materials specified in the simulation program were found to be consistent with that of the local materials tested in this research. A high level of prediction accuracy was obtained in predicting the effects of thermal mass, window size and night-time ventilation with the E+ simulation program. The corresponding root mean square difference (r^2) were 0.82 and 0.83 between predicted and measured data observed for mean air temperature and mean radiant temperature respectively. Coefficient of variance of root mean square error (CV[RMSE]) of 14.75% and 16.80% between predicted and measured temperature respectively.

The study has made a number of contributions to the body of knowledge on passive and low energy cooling techniques regarding the development of Ghana. A significant contribution of this research to the body of knowledge is the provision of empirical evidence with respect to peak indoor air temperature drop to support the assertion that heavy thermal mass can improve the thermal performance of buildings in Ghana. Until this research, this assertion had not been supported by any empirical study from research findings in Ghana. Calibrated simulation models are used in retrofit analysis for improvement in the thermal performance of buildings. Therefore another significant contribution of this research to the body of knowledge is the achievement of a validated simulation model for the mode of building design and construction in Ghana. This provides a reference point for future calibrated simulation studies in Ghana. Another significant contribution of this research to the body of knowledge is the provision of sufficient evidence to confirm that thermo-physical properties of basic materials used for construction in Ghana are consistent with that used in international standard building simulation programs. Until this research there had been a widely held assertion that most building simulation programs are developed with thermo-physical properties of materials used in temperate developed countries and are not consistent with localized conditions as that of Ghana.

Keywords: Buildings envelop, Thermal mass, Night-time ventilation, Peak indoor temperature, passive cooling techniques, Warm-humid climates.



| CERTIFICATE OF ORIGINALITY | Ι |
|----------------------------|------|
| DEDICATION | II |
| ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS | III |
| ABSTRACT | V |
| TABLE OF CONTENTS | VIII |
| LIST OF TABLES | XIII |
| LIST OF FIGURES | XIV |
| ABBREVIATIONS | XVII |
| LIST OF PUBLICATIONS | XIX |

Page

1

1

2

4

5

8

8

9

12 12

1.0 INTRODUCTION TO THE RESEARCH 1.1 Global Focus on Building Energy Use 1.2 Ghana's Energy Sector 1.3 Cooling Energy Needs of Buildings 1.4 The Problem 1.5 Aim of the Research 1.6 Research Issues 1.7 Research Questions BADW 1.8 Research Objectives 10 1.9 Significance of the Research 10 SANE 1.10 Scope of Research 10 1.11 Structure of the Thesis 11

2.0 INDOOR TEMPERATURE REDUCTION BY PASSIVE AND LOW ENERGY **COOLING TECHNIQUES**

2.1 Chapter Outline

| | 2.2 | Publications Reviewed | 12 |
|-----------------|-------|---|----|
| | 2.3 | Passive and low energy cooling techniques for warm humid climates | 13 |
| | | 2.3.1 Classification of Passive Cooling Systems | 14 |
| | 2.4 | Thermal Comfort and Adaptation in Hot-humid Climates | 20 |
| | | 2.4.1 Thermal Comfort Zone | 21 |
| | | 2.4.2 Thermal comfort studies in Ghana and West Africa | 23 |
| | 2.5 1 | Effect of thermal mass on indoor air temperature | 28 |
| | | 2.5.1 Quantitative effect of thermal mass on indoor air temperature | 29 |
| | | 2.5.2 Effect of thermal mass in Warm humid climates | 31 |
| | 2.61 | Effect of window size on indoor air temperature | 35 |
| | 2.7] | Predicting indoor temperature | 36 |
| | 2.8 | Testing, analysis and modelling of building components | 41 |
| | 2.9 | Thermal Simulation Techniques in Building Design | 43 |
| | 2.10 | The Energy Plus Simulation Programme | 44 |
| | 2.11 | Validation of simulated results | 47 |
| | 2.12 | Chapter Summary | 47 |
| | | | |
| 3.0 RESE | ARC | H METHODOLOGY | 51 |
| | 3.1 | Chapter Outline | 51 |
| | 3.2 | Research Process | 51 |
| | 3.3 | Research Design | 51 |
| | | 3.3.1 Research Philosophy | 53 |
| | | 3.3.2 Research Approach | 55 |
| | | 3.3.3 Research Strategy | 56 |
| | 3.4 | Activities and Methods | 58 |
| | | 3.4.1 Data collection SAME NO | 58 |
| | | 3.4.2 Development of Models | 60 |
| | | 3.4.3 EnergyPlus Thermal Simulations | 79 |
| | | 3.4.4 Performance evaluation of Simulation models | 79 |
| | | 3.4.5 Experimental setup | 82 |
| | | 3.4.6 Air and radiant temperature data monitoring | 85 |
| | | 3.4.7 Calibration procedure | 87 |
| | 3.5 | Chapter Summary | 88 |

4.0 SIMULATION RESULTS, EVALUATION AND DISCUSSION OF FINDINGS

90

| 4.1 Chapter Outline | 90 |
|--|-----|
| 4.2 Effect of Thermal Mass on Maximum Indoor Air Temperature | 90 |
| 4.3 Effect of window size on maximum indoor air temperature | 95 |
| 4.4 Effect of night ventilation on indoor maximum temperature | 96 |
| 4.4.1 Model 1: Sandcrete block wall with 54% window to floor ratio | 96 |
| 4.4.2 Model 2: Sandcrete block wall with 27% window to floor ratio | 98 |
| 4.4.3 Model 3: Sandcrete block with no window | 98 |
| 4.4.4 Test Model 4: Baked Bricks with 54% window to floor ratio | 100 |
| 4.4.5 Test Model 5: Baked Bricks with 27% window to floor ratio | 100 |
| 4.4.6 Test Model 6: Baked Bricks with no window | 102 |
| 4.4.7 Test Model 7: Concrete with 54% window to floor ratio | 102 |
| 4.4.8 Test Model 8: Concrete with 54% window to floor ratio | 104 |
| 4.4.9 Test Model 9: Concrete with no window | 105 |
| 4.5 Analyses of Simulation Results | 105 |
| 4.5.1 Temperature Difference | 106 |
| 4.5.2 Temperature difference ratio (TDR) | 107 |
| 4.5.3 Empirical expression for indoor maximum temperature | 109 |
| 4.5.4 Percentage of overheated hours and thermal comfort | 111 |
| 4.6 Discussion of Results | 112 |
| 4.6.1 Impact of thermal Mass on indoor air temperature | 112 |
| 4.6.2 Impact of window size on indoor air temperature | 114 |
| 4.6.3 Impact of night ventilation rates on indoor air temperature | 114 |
| 4.6.4 Maximum Indoor Temperature Predictive Expression | 115 |
| 4.7 Chapter Summary | 117 |

| 5.0 EXPERIMENTAL VALIDATION OF THE SIMULATION MODEL | 119 |
|---|-----|
| 5.1 Chapter Outline | 119 |
| 5.2 Location of test cells | 119 |
| 5.2.1 Design and Construction of Test Cells | 119 |

| 5.2.2 Ventilation System and Schedule | 126 |
|---|-----|
| 5.3 Air and Radiant Temperature Data Monitoring | 127 |
| 5.4 Validation of simulation results | 129 |
| 5.5 Chapter Summary | 132 |

| 6.0 RESEARCH CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS | 133 |
|---|-----|
| 6.0 Introduction | 133 |
| 6.1 Study Findings | 134 |
| 6.2 Research Implications | 138 |
| 6.2.1 Theory | 138 |
| 6.2.2 Practice | 138 |
| 6.3 Research Contributions | 139 |
| 6.4 Recommendations | 140 |
| 6.4.1 Recommendations for Policy Makers | 141 |
| 6.4.2 Recommendations for Future Research | 141 |
| BIBLIOGRAPHY | 143 |
| APPENDICES | 161 |
| 1. CLIMATE CHARACTERISTICS AND WEATHER DATA OF KUMASI | 162 |
| 2. INPUT DATA FILES OF SIMULATION MODELS | 168 |
| 3. TEMPERATURE DIFFERENCE RATIOS | 182 |
| 4. PERCENTAGE OF OVERHEATED HOURS | 184 |
| 5. PREDICTED MEAN AIR TEMPERATURE OF MODELS | 190 |
| 6. MEASURED AND SIMULATED MEAN AIR TEMPERATURE | 196 |

7. MEASURED AND SIMULATED MEAN RADIANT TEMPERATURE2018. COEFFICIENT OF VARIANCE OF ROOT MEAN SQUARE ERROR207



LIST OF TABLES

| Table 3.1: Research Design Selection Criteria | 57 |
|--|-----|
| Table 3.2: Treatments made to the Control Model | 62 |
| Table 3.3: Characteristics of the models | 63 |
| Table 3.4: Site Location Parameters for Kumasi | 67 |
| Table 3.5: Ground Temperatures for Kumasi (°C) | 67 |
| Table 3.6: Thermo-physical Properties of Basic Material Types | 70 |
| Table 3.7: Properties of Window Glazing | 71 |
| Table 3.8: Order of Materials in Construction Elements | 72 |
| Table 3.9: Surface Details | 76 |
| Table 3.10: Properties of Fenestration Surfaces | 77 |
| Table 3.11: Properties of Shading Surfaces | 78 |
| Table 3.12: Accuracy of Sensors | 87 |
| Table 4.1: Varying thermal mass and their maximum indoor temperature and differences | 92 |
| Table 4.2: Maximum indoor temperatures for varying window sizes | 95 |
| Table 4.3: Average Maximum Temperature in Models and their difference | 106 |
| Table 4.4: Average temperature difference of models with increased air change rate | 107 |
| Table 4.5: TDR for models at night ventilation rate of 10ACH | 108 |
| Table 4.6: Number and percentage of overheated hours for models | 111 |
| Table 5.1: Correlation Coefficient Values | 132 |

LIST OF FIGURES

Figure 1.1: Building bioclimatic Chart of Kumasi

| Figure 1.2: General pattern of indoor air temperature in office buildings in Kumasi | 7 |
|---|----|
| Figure 2.1: Overview of EnergyPlus Program | 46 |
| Figure 3.1: 'Onion' Research Process | 54 |
| Figure 3.2: Continuum of Philosophical Assumptions | 57 |
| Figure 3.3: Continuum of Research Approaches | 58 |
| Figure 3.4: The Basic Experimental Design Model | 61 |
| Figure 3.5: Flow chart of Research Activities | 63 |
| Figure 3.6: Input diagram of EnergyPlus of Input Data File (IDF) | 69 |
| Figure 3.7: Hierarchy of envelope specification | 72 |
| Figure 3.8: Material ordering in construction | 73 |
| Figure 3.9: EnergyPlus Coordinate System | 74 |
| Figure 2.10: Illustration of Surface vertices | 75 |
| Figure 3.11: HOBO H8 temperature sensor / data loggers | 80 |
| Figure 3.12: External Thermocouple-Type Sensor for surface temperature measurement | 80 |
| Figure 3.13: Layout of the Experimental System | 81 |
| Figure 3.14: Vertical positioning of Sensors to monitor indoor air temperature | 83 |
| Figure 3.15: Positioning of External Thermocouple-Type Sensors | |
| for inside surface temperature | 83 |
| Figure 4.1: CAD generated 3D-Impression of models | 91 |
| Figure 4.2: Daily outdoor and indoor temperature patterns of the models with | |
| windows closed and unshaded | 93 |
| Figure 4.3: Daily outdoor and indoor temperature patterns of the models with | |
| windows closed and shaded | 93 |
| Figure 4.4: Daily maxima of the outdoor and the indoor air temperatures. | |
| Windows closed and shaded | 94 |
| Figure 4.5: Outdoor and indoor air temperatures of model 1 and the control model | 97 |

| Figure 4.6: Outdoor and indoor air temperatures of model 2 and the control model | 97 |
|---|-----|
| Figure 4.7: Outdoor and indoor air temperatures of model 3 and the control model | 99 |
| Figure 4.8: Outdoor and indoor air temperatures of model 4 and the control model | 99 |
| Figure 4.9: Outdoor and indoor air temperatures of model 5 and the control model | 101 |
| Figure 4.10: Outdoor and indoor air temperatures of model 6 and the control model | 101 |
| Figure 4.11: Outdoor and indoor air temperatures of model 7 and the control model | 103 |
| Figure 4.12: Time delay of the maximum indoor temperature by Model 7 | 103 |
| Figure 4.13: Outdoor and indoor air temperatures of model 8 and the control model | 104 |
| Figure 4.14: Outdoor and indoor air temperatures of model 9 and the control model | 105 |
| Figure 4.15: Temperature Difference Ratios | 108 |
| Figure 4.16: TDR as a Function of the Window to Floor Ratio | 109 |
| Figure 4.17: Measured and Computed Maximum Indoor Temperatures in cells with | |
| Concrete Wall | 116 |
| Figure 5.1: Picture of Experimental Test Cells | 121 |
| Figure 5.2: Location Map of Experimental Site | 120 |
| Figure 5.3: Orthographic Views | 122 |
| Figure 5.4: Construction Sections | 123 |
| Figure 5.5: CAD generated 3D impressions of model | 124 |
| Figure 5.6: Construction of the Test Cells | 125 |
| Figure 5.7: Completed Test Cells with Installations | 126 |
| Figure 5.8: Intake and Exhaust Fans | 127 |
| Figure 5.9: Mounting of recorders | 128 |
| Figure 5.10: Measured versus simulated indoor air temperatures | 130 |
| Figure 5.11: Measured versus simulated indoor air temperatures | 130 |
| Figure 5.12: Relationship (regression lines) between measured and simulated | |
| indoor air temperatures | 131 |

Figure 5.13: Relationship (regression lines) between measured and simulated mean radiant temperature

131



ABBREVIATIONS

| AC | : | Air Conditioner |
|--------|---|--|
| АСН | : | Air Change Rate |
| ANSI | : | American National Standards Institute |
| ASHRAE | : | American Society of Heating Refrigeration and Air-conditioning Engineers |
| BSO | : | Blast Support System |
| CAD | : | Computer Aided Design |
| CFC | : | Chloro-Fluoro Carbon |
| CFD | : | Computational Fluid Dynamics |
| CICA | : | Confederation of International Contractors Association |
| CO2 | : | Carbon Dioxide |
| DOE | : | United States Department of Energy |
| E+ | 1 | Energy Plus Simulation Software |
| EC | : | European Commission |
| EF | : | Energy Foundation of Ghana |
| ESDL | : | Environmental Design Solutions Limited |
| ESRU | 1 | Energy Systems Research Unit of the University of Strathclyde, Glasgow, |
| GCI | : | Galvanized Corrugated Iron |
| HCFC2 | : | Hydro Fluorocarbon Two |
| HVAC | : | Heating Ventilation and Air Conditioning |
| IBPSA | : | International Building Performance Simulation Association |
| IDD | : | Input Data Dictionary |
| IDF | : | Input Data File |
| IEA | : | International Energy Agency |
| IIR | : | International Institute of Refrigeration |

| ISO | : International Standards Organization |
|-------|--|
| KNUST | : Kwame Nkrumah University of Science and Technology |
| LBNL | : Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory |
| MDA | : Ministries Departments and Agencies |
| MRT | : Mean Radiant Temperature |
| NVC | : Night Ventilative Cooling |
| PC | : Personal Computer |
| PCL | : Passive Cooling Laboratory |
| PLEA | : Passive and Low Energy Architecture |
| PLECT | : Passive And Low Energy Cooling Techniques |
| PMV | : Predicted Mean Vote |
| PV | : Photovoltaic System |
| TCV | : Thermal Comfort Vote |
| TSV | : Thermal Sensation Vote |
| VHC | Volumetric Heat Capacity |
| WBT | : Wet Bulb Temperature |
| | ATTANS TO SAME NO BADWEEN |

LIST OF PUBLICATIONS

1. Amos-Abanyie, S., Akuffo, F.O., Oteng-Sefa, S. and Kutin-Sanwu, V. (2011) "Parametric study of effect of thermal mass, window size and night-time ventilation **on peak indoor temperature in the warm-humid climate of Ghana".** 7th International Symposium on Heating, Ventilation and Air Conditioning (ISHVAC 2011). Organized by the Tongji University. 6-9th November 2011, Shanghai, China [Accepted for Presentation, Manuscript Number: 0474].

- Amos-Abanyie, S., Akuffo, F.O., Victor Quagrain, V., (2009) "Unveiling Energy Saving Techniques for Cooling in Residential Buildings in Ghana". International Journal of Ventilation, Vol. 8, Issue 1, COVENTRY, UK, pg. 23-35.
- 3. Amos-Abanyie, S., Akuffo, F.O., Kutin-Sanwu, V. (2009) "Energy Saving Potential of Passive and Low Energy Cooling Techniques in Buildings in Ghana". 6th International Symposium on Heating, Ventilation and Air Conditioning (ISHVAC 2009). Organized by the Nanjing University. 6-9th November 2009, Nanjing, China.
- Amos-Abanyie, S. (2009) "Integration of passive and low energy cooling techniques into buildings in Ghana." West Africa Built Environment Research (WABER) Workshop. Organized by the University of Reading at the British Council in Accra, Ghana, June 2-3, 2009.
- 5. Amos-Abanyie, S. (2008) "Applicability of passive and low energy cooling techniques in Ghana", SESAM / ARTES African Alumni Workshop on the "Application of Renewable Energy in Fueling Sustainable Development in Africa". Organized by the University of Flensburg, Germany in collaboration with School of Engineering and Energy Centre KNUST. 5th to 9th May, 2008 at KNUST, Ghana.